CHEVROLET

Limited Number Canadian Chevrolet Two Ton Truck Chassis Available for Immediate - Delivery

Price Each \$2,650

EAST MOTORS

THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED. 26, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101.

Lord Nuffield

BATTLE

NEAR

SHUM

CHUN

Japanese Land Near

H.K. Frontier

JAPANESE

armed launches.

self-defence corps.

The Japanese are now stated

have reached a village called

frontier and Bheklung.

landing in the Po

the Hongkong frontier.

Dollar T.T.: Hongkaring Post, Ltd., THE Mighting Jin Ring: 4-14,18, phiongkoug. Low Water: -15.42. TAROTTO CE

號四廿月一十英港香

FIRST EDITION

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 24,

日三初月十

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS

Just Received

A NEW SELECTION OF-

Mason Pearson's Brushes

Rose bod & Satinwood.

WHITEAWAY'S

Nuffield Sets Aside £500,000

四拜禮

Lungs Hospitals: Included in Gift

Local Institutions To Receive Respirators

EVERY HOSPITAL IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE, INCLUDING THE MARY HOSPITAL, KOWLOON HOSPITAL, ALICE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL AND OTHERS IN HONGKONG, WILL BE PRESENTED WITH AN "IRON LUNG"-THE ARTIFICIAL RESPIRA-TOR USED IN INFANTILE PARALYSIS CASES-BY LORD NUFFIELD.

The munificent gift was announced by the well-known British philanthropist last night.

Up to 5,000 "iron lungs," costing approximately £500,000, will be manufactured in the Cowley Works for distribution free to the Empire.

It is probable that one of the major Government hospitals in Hongkong will receive two or three of the respirators, while one each will be presented to other hospitals.

AVAILABLE IN MARCH

LONDON, Nov. 23. ORD NUFFIELD, the wellknown British philanthropist, to-day announced that he intends to provide every hospital and institution in the British Empire with the "iron lung." Some of the large hospitals may have three or four.

It is expected that all of the iron lungs required will be available by

It is proposed to give up to 5,000 iron lungs, which will represent a total benefaction of £500,000.

Lord Nuffleld's announcement of his benefaction was made by him to the press in his office at Cowley,

He said that the artificial respirators will be manufactured in the circles here. Cowley Works.

stocks would be kept at Cowley in drawn up.

case of need. days, nine months might be the period to be confined to generalities.

needed for a patient's recovery. Lord Nuffield said: "It seems to me

effected a new South China must die." supply the big cities first.

In the first three months of 1940, nearly 100,000 lungs would be ready elicited the reply that no informa-The landing was effected for distribution in preparation for the tion could be furnished regarding the

by about 2,000 troops from the young Australian inventor of the it will be published on Wednesday man citizens, provided that they machine to improve it, although the evening .- Trans-Ocean. Taipengahing, a coastal town present was most successful. Its in Taichun Bay, about twelve chief advantages was its lightness, which aided transportation, and it could be worked by hand, if electrical power was not available.

from the Hongkong frontier, tantile paralysis, it could be used in projected visit to Paris of the Reich January 1, 1910 in the areas which The committee will consist of four Jordania and the Jewish Agency. was captured by the Japanese other forms of lung failure, and in Foreign Minister, Herr Josephin von were united with the Reich on permanent members, namely one reafter a bitter fight with Chinese cases of gus-poisoning in war-time.— Ribbentrop, at the end of November, October 10 last, must leave them presentative of the Home Office and delegation to be representative of all ment, by 118 to 95, over-ruled next defences some

to be striking overland towards Clock Conserves Time

Shum Chun, and are stated to Shulbul, which is not shown on Jose State College, has perfected for at Munich. The apparent objective of the up in the morning to the lowest were discussed in the course of the Slovak citizens of German descent Should no agreement be reached on the course of the slovak citizens of German descent should no agreement be reached on the course of the slovak citizens of German descent should no agreement be reached on the course of the slovak citizens of German descent should no agreement be reached on the course of the slovak citizens of German descent should no agreement be reached on the course of the slovak citizens of German descent should no agreement be reached on the course of the slovak citizens of German descent should no agreement be reached on the course of the slovak citizens of German descent should no agreement be reached on the course of the slovak citizens of German descent should no agreement be reached on the course of the slovak citizens of German descent should no agreement be reached on the course of the slovak citizens of German descent should no agreement be reached on the course of the slovak citizens of German descent should no agreement be reached on the course of the slovak citizens of German descent should no agreement be reached on the course of the slovak citizens of German descent should no agreement be reached on the course of the course of the slovak citizens of German descent should no agreement be reached on the course of the the War Office maps of the area, the inmates of the co-operative house Canton-Kowloon Railway, which alarm, and then turns it off, starts that no step will be taken on either. The right of option is granted direct negotiations. is unifer nominal Chinese con- electrical toaster, all without the side before the conclusion of the until May 29, 1939 to persons not of A semi-official German com-

FRANCO-GERMAN POLICY

Joint Declaration To Be Published

Paris, Nov. 23. Publication of a joint Franco-German declaration of policy would appear to be imminent, according to information supplied by diplomatic

They state that complete agreehe was prepared to manufacture any two governments concerning the contents of the document, the text of Afer the demand had been satisfied. which is said already to have been

Although the average time a person | The declaration is further stated to occupies the lung is from 10 to 14 be very restricted in its scope, and

Diplomatic circles believe that the leclaration will contain firstly, Settles a dreadful state of affairs when declaration will contain firstly, children suffering from infantile affirmation of Franco-German friend-paralysis might be saved, and in a ship, secondly, affirmation that the TROOPS large percentage of cases, cured, frontiers feelings of the two countries whereas without this machine they is stable, and that Germany has no demands on France of a territorial Lord Numeld explained that as nature, thirdly, that the two couninfantile paralysis was most prevalent tries are agreed to consult with each district, a few miles from in warm climates, it was intended to other in the event of difficulties of any sort arising.

> Enquiries at the Qual d'Orsay date of publication of the declaration, the Reich on or before October 10 JOINT DECLARATION IBSUED They had worked very closely with but informed quarters believe that

RIBBENTROP FOR

Political circles here maintain complete silence concerning French

impression prevailing in German them by the German authorities; the committee may call in representatives of other ministries in both also in communication with Yemen; the Government Party majority in both governments are anxious to undertakes to admit such persons in countries in equal numbers.

trol between the Hongkong necessity of anyone getting out of visit of the British statesmen to Paris. German descent living in areas mentary, published simultaneously



Photos show A.R.P. exercises in progress outside the C.S.O. offices yesterday.-Staff Photographer.

At present they cost £98 each, and ment has been reached between the two governments concerning the contumber. At present they cost £98 each, and two governments concerning the contumber. The was prepared to manufacture any two governments concerning the contumber. The was prepared to manufacture any two governments concerning the contumber. The was prepared to manufacture any two governments concerning the contumber. The was prepared to manufacture any two governments concerning the contumber. Czecho-Slovakia Nationalities

BERLIN, Nov. 23.

AN AGREEMENT which will come into force on November 26 has been concluded between Germany and Czecho-Slovakia concerning the questions of citizenship and the right of option that arises out of the cession of the Sudetenland to the Reich.

areas which were incorporated in Ocean, last will, on principle, become Ger-

Treaty of Versailles. Shum Ohun, and about five miles Originally produced for cases of in- press reports concerning the alleged man lineage who settled after the national groups in either country, sent to Egypt, Iraq. Arabla, Trans-It is noteworthy that the reports before July 10, 1938, should three Foreign Office respectively in Berlin important groups and interests in Premier Imredy. are not denied, and the general months' notice to this effect be given and Prague. In case of necessity, Palestine.

encourage the establishment of so far as they are of Czecho-Slovak Meetings of the committee will be

Japanese is to take over control possible degree of waste of energy, new Franch Ambassador's conver- who settled after January 1, 1910 in any given question by the committee, of the entire length of the The clock automatically rings the sation with Herr Hiller and Herr the present territory of the Czecho- it s provided that the two govern-

Under the terms of this agreement, and reciprocally to Germans living

Berlin, Nov. 23. A joint declaration by the German United Press. were born in the said areas prior to and Czecho-Slovak governments was January 1, 1910, or lost their quality published to-day in which the apof German citizenship on January pointment of a permanent German-10, 1930 in consequence of the Czecho-Slovak Committee is announced, whose duty will be to Mr. Malcolm MacDonald announced settle, by negotiation, all questions that formal invitations to the Pales-Persons, other than those of Ger- relating to the "ethnical character" of tine London Conference had been

George Jorgenson, student at San a policy along the lines laid down Similar rights are conceded by the Czecho-Slovakia, and the chair will was considered that any Arab de-Others protested against the policy agreement to the Czecho-Slovak be taken alternately by German and portage should be recommend to the czecho-Slovak be taken alternately by German and portage should be recommend to the czecho-Slovak be taken alternately by German and portage should be recommend to the czecho-Slovak be taken alternately by German and portage should be recommend to the czecho-Slovak be taken alternately by German and portage should be recommend to the czecho-Slovak be taken alternately by German and portage should be recommended by the czecho-Slovak be taken alternately by German and portage should be recommended by the czecho-Slovak be taken alternately by German and portage should be recommended by the czecho-Slovak be taken alternately by German and portage should be recommended by the czecho-Slovak be taken alternately by German and portage should be recommended by the czecho-Slovak be taken alternately by German and portage should be called by the czecho-Slovak by taken alternately by German and portage should be called by the czecho-Slovak by taken alternately by German and portage should be called by the czecho-Slovak by the czecho-Slovak by taken alternately by German and portage should be called by the czecho-Slovak b

recently incorporated in the Reich, (Continued on Page 4)

Britain Willing To Mediate

LONDON, Nov. 23.

ASKED BY MR. ARTHUR HENDERSON in the House of Commons to-day to make a statement on the recent discussions between the British Ambassador and Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek, Mr. R. A. Butler, Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs said that the Ambassador recently visited Central and Western China in the course of his duties in order to maintain contact with members of the Chinese Government.

GERMANY **JEWS**

Thin Edge Of Wedge For Confiscation

BERLIN, Nov. 23. DECREE has been issued levying a fine of 20 per cent. on all Jewish property holdings above £400.

It is believed that by this means the authorities will collect the £80,000,000 fine payable in four instalments, each amounting to five per cent. of he value of the property.

The instalments will be payable on December 15, February 15, May 15, and August 15.

Foreign Jews are exempt, while in cases of mixed marriage only the property of the Jewish partner will be taxed.

However the non-Jewish partner Chinese reports from Loyang. must stand surety.

reached prior to the last instalments also suffered reverses in Poal, which being paid, and the levy may also has been retaken. by the Chinese, be increased in the event of the total Fighting is now raging at Yentsing income from it being insufficient. on the right flank of the Peiping-The Government has empowered Hankow railway north of the Yellow the Ministry of Finance to fix the River, the reports add. conditions under which securites or .. real estate will be accepted as payment. It is further provided that the levy is to be exacted only in cases where assets exceed liabilities by over £100, and further that Czecho-Slovak nationals residing in in Czecho-Slovak territory.—Trans- insurgence claims on property immediately turned over to the Government as part of the levy .-

LONDON CONFERENCE

London, Nov. 23. In the House of Commons to-day

The Government's attitude regard- protest against limitation of debate ing the Muftl of Jerusalem was well- on important Bills, and charging the

provide facilities. cussions would start within the next events which divided Parliament into

(Continued on Page 4.)

British relations were discussed in the interview with Chiang

Mr. Malcolm MacDonald replied in the negative when hewas asked whether the interview was sought on the instruction of His Majesty's

Government. Replying to a supplementary question, Mr. Butler declared that the Government naturally would consider any suggestion made by both sides touching upon mediation .- Reuter.

Kaifeng Taken By Chinese

Chinese forces recaptured Kalfeng, capital of Honan Province on the Lung-hal railway yesterday morning, according to reliable

The Japanese are retreating east-The German Government may wards with considerable casualties. reduce the levy even to the limit In northern Honan the Japanese

(Further Late News on Page 12.)

HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT RESIGNS

Adverse Vote On Dictatorship Charge

BUDAPEST, Nov. 28. IN A VOTE to-day Parlia-

His defeat was caused chiefly by the

delegation, the Government would Premier Imredy has resigned. The National Bocialists are jubi-Mr. MacDonald hoped that the dis- lant, and declared that to-day's Asked whether attention had been greatly weakened the parliamentary

drawn to statements appearing in the Government of Hungary, Reuter and United Press.

-Marriage Schools Draw Queues

HUNDREDS TURNED AWAY FROM CLASSES

Training-for-marriage classes have become so popular that hundreds of girls are being turned away at some evening technical institutes.

EMPIRE NEWS

PLANNING SECURITY FOR AUSTRALIA

Sydney. The mobilisation of Australian rewas referred to by Sir Earle Page, them. Minister of Commerce, in the House

of Representatives. and States should jointly plan the with the rush of students in this He said that the Commonwealth and States should jointly plan the district," said one evening school use during the next seven to 10 years principal. "This year we have had of the total revenue of their loan resources available for new develop-

ments throughout Australia. Mr. Curtin, Leader of the Opposition, suggested that the National Works and Services Council should take over the duties of both the Loan these subjects.
Council and the Defence Council, and also supply the need for an Australian Employment Council. The real remedy was unification,

Darwin Development.—The Federal Government plans the erection at Darwin of a hospital large enough to and when the girls saw the lists were serve a population of 20,000, although closing there was almost a free fight the inhabitants at present only num- to get into the classes." ber 3,000. Two large hotels are to be built for air passengers and other travellers. It is recognised that Dar-win is destined to become a strong

naval and military base. Racing Tipsters Banned .-- Professional racing tipsters have been officially abolished in New South Wales under the Gaming and Betting Bill from the effects of chloroform which has just become law. Drastle anaesthesia and shock from an penalties are provided for broadcast- operation was given at Denbigh ing and publishing betting odds be- Assizes when his brother-in-law was any race meeting.

South Africa TO DUMPING

Cape Town.

Mr. Dixon declared that unemploy- ing was adjourned. ment was widespread throughout the country, though the Government's parade 50 men, fully trained in air statistics did not reflect this position.
There were very few industries which were not working short time.
It was folly, however, to talk of a lander. depression.

Young Native Delinquents.-Dr. Ray Phillips declared at a Johannesburg conference that the separation of parents and low wages of natives were largely responsible for native juvenile delinquency. The staff of a large native school estimated that 85 has been sentenced to nine months' per cent. of the children were under- imprisonment for stabbing Mr. Ewan

notified the Nigel men's ambulance with a table knife, causing a serious section that it will be required to wound.

WALL BLONDELL AND HER SOIL

THE PERFECT SPECIACH

MARNER THROTHERS STATE

Dressmaking, cookery, laundry work, child welfare, domestic electricity and hygiene are the favourite subjects.

Most of the girls who want to take them are engaged or hop-ing to be engaged to be married. Regent-street Polytechnic, one of the most important schools in London, has turned away a "tremerdous" number" of applicants for cookery

and dressmaking classes.
Chelsea Polytechnic has had many The mobilisation of Australian re- more girls applying than ever before, sources in the interests of security but has managed to find room for

RUSH OF STUDENTS

"It is impossible for us to cope I have made arrangements to take a few more girls in the cookery

"But that is not nearly enough. We had one night for enrolling in

"The lists were due to open at (p.m. At a quarter to six there were long queues of women and girls waiting, and the lists closed as soon as they were opened. "We had to turn hundreds away

SHOT MAN DIES DURING OPERATION

London. Evidence that a shot man died fore the running of the last race at accused of manslaughter and unlawful wounding. Harry Leslie Breese was alleged to have shot his brotherin-law Francis Benjamin Morgan UNEMPLOYMENT DUE Jones in the neck. The wound was stated not to have been very dangerous but during an operation for the removal of the bullet the sur-A strong demand that the Govern- geon's stool slipped and he fell. The ment should protect South African surgeon could not locate the bullet industries against the competition of again and Jones died under the dumped goods from overseas was anaesthetic. He was, however, found made by Mr. F. K. Dixon in his pre- to have a persistently enlarged sidential address to the South Afri- thymus gland, which caused a tenean Federated Chamber of Indus- dency to be more susceptible to the effects of an anaesthetic. The hear-

STABBING CASE SENTENCE

Calcutta. Cyril D'Santos, an Anglo-Indian, Shaw, general manager of the largest

IRIUM HELPS MILLIONS

FIGHT DULL, DINGY TEETH!

taining IRIUM.

PEPSODENT along of all footh pastes contains this thrilling

discovery for giving teeth amazing new fuster!

"It's like seeing a dull cloud lift and the

sun shining through again!" - That's

how millions fool after their first experi-

enco with Pepsodent Tooth Paste con-

So amazingly effective is IRIUM that it

restores to your teath the natural, levely

brilliance many thought lost forever. It

keeps children's tooth sound and strong.

Bacause of IRIUM Popsodent feams

delightfully. Refreshing!

USE PEPSODENT TOOTH PASTE

it alone contains IRIUM



To prove his theory that prosperity lies in the soil, last spring Henry Ford, motor magnate, settled 68 youths from welfare families in a back-to-the-farm move near his birthplace in Greenfield, Mich. He housed them in army tents, left centre, gave them 400 acres and provided tractors, right centre, and other necessaries. Now Camp Legion is harvesting 86 varieties of crops, from soy beans to honey. The experiment was so successful that hir. Ford plans several new camps next year. Boys received \$2 a day. Top, digging potatoes and, bottom, sorting them. Boys will enroll in Ford Trade School this winter.

£4 A Week Is Offered

Fifteen thousand women, mostly negresses besieged Washington Police Station recently, milling and fighting for 2,000 jobs as charwomen in Government buildings.

Before 3 a.m. 5,000 job-men for hours. from Johannesburg, is the first town D'Santos had been caretaker at the seekers had blocked the traffic Civil Service Commission offiin the Union to call for volunteers einema, but had been dismissed and formed a long line-up cials ran out of application for ambulance work and air raid pre- While Mr. Shaw was standing out- Thousands more gathered, and forms, but the disappointed cautions. The Red Cross Society has side the cinema D'Santos stabbed him several hundred policemen women refused to hudge until struggled with the frenzied wo- they were dispersed by mounted

and foot police. The charwomen's jobs are worth about £4 a week.

Horse Made to Draw Car And Cart

It was stated in a cruelty case at | Croydon recently that when police while one herded the manager and stopped a horse perspiration dropp-ing from it formed pools at its feet. The horse was stated to have drawn a cart to which was attached a saloon car from Banstead to Mit-

George Waller (22) and Mark Hilden (25), street traders, both of Wardley Street, Wandsworth, were each sent to prison for a month with hard labour

Waller was charged with illtreating a bay more by overloading and over-driving it, and Hilden with alding and abetting.

CAR HAD FLAT TYRES

The case for the prosecution was that the mare had pulled from Banstend to Mitcham a cart behind which was attached a saloon car, the dead weight of which was about a ton. It had three fint tyres and one wheel was bare.

Mr. Hubert Evans veterinary surgeon, of Mitcham Road, Tooting, said: "I have never seen a horse perspire more. She was a very sporting little mare and she would have worked until she dropped." -- Waller said that the mare had been hired, and he did not understand

HARD ON ROAD HOGS

German police are now empowered to punish an offending motorist by ordering him out of his car and making him let the air out of his tyres.

When the driver has listened to a lecture he may pump up the tyres and proceed, a wiser and wearier man. This is an order of General Daluege, chief of police, who

estimates that 55 per cent. of accidents in Germany are caused by meterists, and only 8 per cent, by pedestrians. Last year 8,000 people were

killed and 175,000 injured.

BANDIT SERVED CUSTOMER

-Then Walked Out | R2446 With £20,000 Gems New York, Thursday. Into an elegant jowellery shop in the

lobby of the Walderf-Astoria Hotel, New York, recently, walked two young bandlits. two clerks into an office and stood guard with a gun while they lay face downwards on the floor the other began briskly rifling the show-

At that moment a customer entered with a watch that needed repair-

"Certainly, sir." the bandit said "Call back in three days." The customer handed over the watch and left. A few minutes later the bandlis departed with a haul valued at £20.000.

THE "TELEGRAPH" will send a Staff Photographer to all events of public Requests interest. should be addressed to the Pictorial Editor.



Protect the health of your family, use Carnation - it is sterilized and pasteurized — and it contains more than twice as much cream as ordinary milk.

"From Contented Cows"

CARNATION EVAPORATED MILK



Varisian Grill

10, Queen's Rd., C. (Wang Hing Bldg.) Try Our Special Tiffins also a la carte Tel. 27880.

LIGHT ORCHESTRAL RECORDS FOR YOUR MUSIC LIBRARY.

R2525 (Women of Vienna, Overture, Lehar, -R2510 (Victoria Regia. (Waltz from "Wonder of Flowers" R20108 (Pacific 231 (Arthur Honegger)

GRAND SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA (Hungaria.

(Budapest at Night. (Gypsy Baron (Strauss). (Sadko-Chanson Hindoue. (Pizzicato Waltz.

GEORGE BOULANGER ORCHESTRA. (Song of Hawaii. (Dream Waltz. (Waltzes of the World.

On the Bay at Naples.
ORCHESTRA MASCOTTE. (Sunshine in Spring.

(Land and Love. EUGEN WOLFF ORCHESTRA. (Hungarian Fantasy. BAND OF ROYAL HUNGARIAN "MARIA THERESIA" REGIMENT.

also new numbers by MAGYARI IMRE & HIS HUNGARIAN GYPSY ORCHESTRA TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C. Tel. 24648.



PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

ASTOR HOUSE: PALACE HOTEL:

LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lite, Paking

CINEMA'S EXORCISED VICAR EVIL SPIRIT

But It's Still As Bad As Ever

Lionel Calway, Christian Secretary Society, dipped his Psychic hand in water, pointed towards a door, and said, "I command you to stop these evil practices."

At the Grotrian Hall, Wigmore-street, W., recently he was performing a rite of exorcism among a little band of spiritualists who sought to lay an evil spirit which they blamed for interference with an exhibition of religious films there.

Some malicious influence, it appeared, was antagonistic to the showing of the film, "From Manger to Cross."

ALWAYS A HITCH

ed. Since then scarcely a performance of the film has passed without a hitch. Was

"Eight separate projectors have been put out of action, and the film has continually broken," said hamshire. "Yet the film has been doctor. shown in numerous other places

And since the type of spirit so termed doctor. meeting was to "purify" the person inedicine. housing it.

ture of the evil influence. Suddenly patients free of charge. Mrs. Thomas exclaimed, "I see a man standing over there

It was rather startling for the examined by mental experts. "laymen" present, but turned out to be a spiritualistic or trance conjuration, visible only to the medium. Shall described the "man" as a Moslem, in turban and robes.

"He" was working, she said, through someone handling the ap- sion with the medium the young he went out only at night. paratus in the cinema operating box. man was "cleansed of his nura." She had a vision of a young man of middle height, fairish hair, and with artistic hands.

NATIVE "GUIDES"

He proved to be small of stature sent." and his hair was certainly not dark, Even while the spiritualists were though his fingers were rather of the holding their service one of the other "podgy" type, but immediately Mrs. operators hurried in to say that the Thomas recognised him as the agent film had broken down again. The sheltering the phenomenon.

He was questioned and revealed an interest in spiritualism. He had, in fact, attended a scance only the previous night. What was more, he said, both his



Fantastle schemes, including a plan to use forged White House stationery to obtain military secrets, were disclosed at the recent New York spy trial. Three defendants, members of the alleged German spy ring, are shown above. They are: Johanna Hofmann, Europa hairdresser; Erich Glaser, army deserter, and Otto Voss, airplane mechanic,

4 TIMES SHE GOES

"It is a trip I have always wanted to make. I am going with three or

now than England. For over a year I have been travelling around the West Indies and in Europe, and now I yearn to go back there and stay." Lady Idina, one of Europe's best-dressed women, is going first to Portugal, where she will stay for a few weeks before meeting the rest of the

WED, NOW TO SAHARA

Lady Idina Haldeman, forly-six-year-old, four times married sister of Lord de la Warr. Lord Privy Seal, left London recently to motor across the Sahara to her home in Kenya.

Blonde, attractive, and vivacious,

four friends, and we may take two ears. None of us has done the crossing before, and I admit it may be difficult, even dangerous. TRAVEL "Africa is really more my home

party in Algiers.

"We have taken most meticulous care about our food supplies and petrol," she added. "Everything has been weighed out and calculated to

Delightfully New Woollies

very cold winter

Perfect fitting, Wool to keep you warm, Styles to keep you slim.

SOFT LIGHTWEIGHT ALL-WOOL PANTIES & VESTS

- In Peach or Ivory



\$4.50. per garment. PANTIES &

Which wash and wear beautifully \$.50

por garment.

In Cotton & Silk \$1.75 ea.

Celanese & PANTIES VESTS

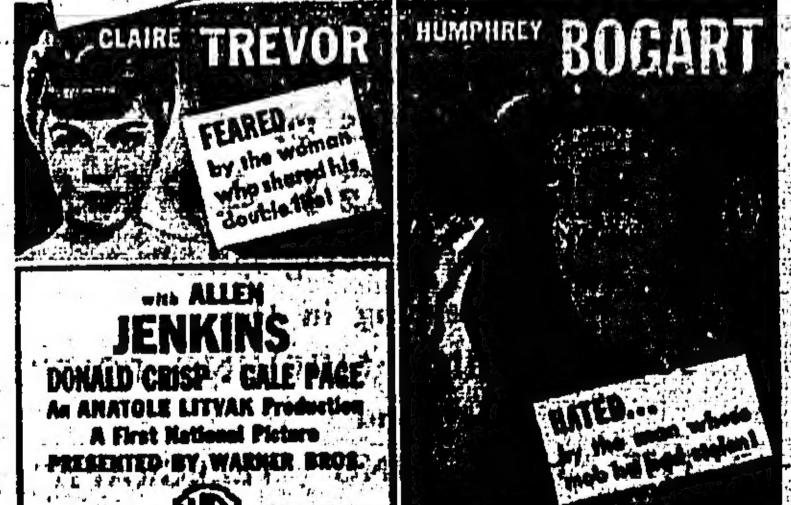
In colours of Ivory, Peach & Sky.

O.S., \$2.95 Directoire Knickers \$2.25.

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd. SINGS SEEDS SEEDS SEEDS SEE



Together HEALER BY DAY. KILLER BY NIGHT!



Experts Before the first performance, a heavy film projector inysteriously overturned and a display of religious books was as unaccountably scatter-

-A doctor arrested in Paris recently the Rev. Brian Hession, Vicar of because he had escaped from a Walton, near Aylesbury, Bucking- lunatic asylum is neither mad nor a

Undoubtedly, decided the spiri- suade real dectors that he was mad months for theft. tualists, a poltergeist was to blame.

In 1936 he became involved in a friends.

Crosby Fisher said they theft and simulated madness to escape injunction not to Nine months ago he managed to went—and so did his friends.

> Now he has asked to be dealt with by an ordinary court and to be

parents and his uncle and aunt had told him that they had na-

tives as spirit "guides."

PERSISTENT

"I was not greatly surprised or 1930—to three years for stealing alarmed when I heard that the pol- furs from a West End store-he told On this slender description the tergeist was probably working the chairman that he had even ofmanager of the hall, Mr. A. V. Hoper, through me. I have certainly not fered his services to a circus for "his suggested the person might be 19- felt myself since I have been work- bare keep" to get work. years-old Ronald Wills, one of the ing here, and it may be that the three operators employed by the spirit is using some of my energy. cinema. Young Wills was sum- Most of the manifestations have He said then:taken place when I have been pre-

previous night the manager was asked if conditions had improved since the exordism.

"No, they are just as had as ever," he replied-poltergeists, It appears, are most persistent phenomena.

SPENT £80,000 ON PARTIES "FRIENDS"

-Now Penniless

Once Francis John Merritt earned £100 a weekowned a big house, a farm, cars, and forty suits. Recent-But he was clever enough to per- ly-penniless and shabby-he was jailed for eighteen

A few years ago Merritt was "on the halls" as The Electric is held to require a mortal agent "Dr." Benneteau could not afford to Eel. His salary was more than the Prime Minister's. He spent from which to conduct its mischlev- take medical training, so he devoted it all—and a fortune of £30,000 left him just after the war—on ous practices, the business of the all his spare time to reading books on champagne parties and betting, or gave it away to charities and

He was a foundation subscriber to the Variety Artists' in broad daylight in a arrest. He did it so well that Benevolent Fund home for distressed artists at Twickenham. circle about the chief medium, specialists sent him to Villejuif His name was put on a plaque of honour there. Then his riches

In the dock at the London Sessions he said: I have got a cross our legs. We were invited to escape and set up as a doctor in a pray and concentrate on the depar- Paris suburb, where he treated his terrible record, but I am not a criminal by instinct. Drink is my downfall. I have gone through £80,000.

100ft.

Sald he: -

tric Eel's only nudience.

"I used to practise in my cell."

LIVING IN ONE ROOM IN A BACK STREET

When he was arrested Meritt was living in one room in a back street near the Elephant and Castle, S.E. His only money was what he got from the Public Assistance authori-This was accepted. In private ses- ties. His clothes were so ragged that

In 1925 he was sentenced to five years' penal servitude for blackmail.

Afterwards, Ronald Wills said: When he was sentenced again in

Free again last July, he told re-porters that he was "going straight."

"Crime gets you nowhere. I don't mean to serve another sentence. "I have given up drink and gambling. I am finished with that only they will give me a chance.

. And to prove that his nerve and skill were as good as ever he parapet of the Daily Express building in Ficet-street, E.C., his heels

Lambeth Walk

Skating the

Skating rinks throughout the country may soon resound to the "Ol" of the Lambeth Walk. The National Skating Association is seeking new dance steps for the ice, and an open ice dance competition is being held at Westminster on November 22, in an effort to find the new dance.

Mr. E. G. Coggins, the secretary of the association, is not quite so sure about the Lambeth Walk, "nor the 'Big Apple'," he said, inughingly.

"You see," he said, "the dance must not contain any steps which would prevent its being skated in the usual dancing interval; it must be always progressive round the rink, and must maintain an ease of guidance. Mind you, I've never seen anyone try the Lambeth Walk on the ice, but-" and he shrugged his shoulders.

Even if the Lambeth Walk canoverhanging a drop of more than not be translated into the rhythmic swing of a skating dance, perhaps some young composer will win a season's fame with a Now prison warders and fellow Westminster Glide or an Ice Pond prisoners will again be "The Elec- Paddle.

SURGEON STABBED IN BOND-St.

Scotland Yard officers are seeking a man, believed to life, and I will work for my keep if be a foreigner, who stabbed Mr. Sydney G. MacDonald, a Welbeck-street consulting surgeon, in Bond-street, W.

Mr. MacDonald received a wound in the shoulder. His stood on his hands on the roof assailant escaped before the alarm could be raised.

A theory was advanced that the attacker mistook Mr. MacDonald for the King of Greece, who was visit- Tom Walls' No ing London

Scotland Yard, however, described this suggestion as "fantastic." From his country home at Tice-

hurst, Sussex, where he is recuperating. Mr. MacDonald revealed that the attack occurred about 10 p.m. "I saw, subsconsciously, a man crossing the road towards me," he

said. "I did not pay any particular attention to him, but he came alongside me and muttered something. "I did not even look round. As : passed by him, I felt a sharp blow ville," he said "I refuse to play an in-

the moment. "The blow-it might have been inflicted with a stiletto-caused a at the Aldwych Theatre, and a diswound: which, fortunately, was not coverer of many stage and film stars.

and the wound was only half an inch in for a minute at the end of a proaway from a lung. I hailed a taxi- gramme that boosts my friend, Albert cab and was driven home, where a de Courville." surgical colleague attended me. Scotland Yard was then informed. "The whole affair to me is a mystery. I had never seen my other man. I am still unable to use my right arm."

HEAR' LABOURER'S CASE

A inbourer, David John Harris, of Eynsford Rond, Geenhithe, Kent, through legal aid provided by the Poor Persons Department, was able to have his case heard by five Law Lords in the House of Lords. He is dent, which occurred withit he was at work but his claim was dismissed at two previous hearings.

to B.B.C.

Tom Walls has turned down a B.B.C. invitation to broadcast because he refuses to be what he describes as "one of a procession." The B.B.C. invited him to take part in the "Showmen of England" broadcasts featuring Albert de Courville, director of the latest Tom Walls film, "Crackerjack."

"Much as I admire Albert de Courin the back, which staggered me for significant part in his radio pro-

"For ten years I was actor-manager So you will understand why I cannot -"My shoulder blade was struck, accept the B.B.C. invitation to creep

HONGKONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

Meeting of the Hongkong Society for the Protection of Children, will take place in the Helena May Institute. on Tuesday, December 13, 46 5.15 p.m. 502 701

Annei Grozier Hon, General Secretary.

ON SATURDAY, NOV. 26th A.M.

closes the last mail for sending to your friends at home for CHRISTMAS a copy of

the finest and most artistic

PICTURE ALBUM OF THE COLONY -HONG KONG-PERLA DEL ORIENTE

PRICE \$1.50

-ONE COPY

to every customer buying \$10 .-- worth of Cigars, Cigarettes "Simon Arzt, Balkan Sobranie, Pipes and Smokers' Requisites, during the month of November.

INCENOHL'S

HONG KONG . KOWLOON

words \$2.00

for 3 days prepaid

TUITION GIVEN.

"DANCING IN 6 HOURS"-Rapid Easy Lessons. Beginners — "A Speciality." Advanced Courses. Modern Ballroom Tango, Tap. Expert Tuition. Apply-Tony's Dance Studio, China Building, 6th Floor,

-WANTED KNOWN.

CHRISTMAS CARDS and original sketches by R. Poinsot, depicting lunks, Chinese life and scenery. Exhibited for sale at The Little Shop, Gloucester Arcade. Book early.

VIENNA MODE: A bandeau the latest styles. 12 Des Voeux Road Central. Rolny Arcade.

service. Driving lessons. Complete automobile repairs under European engineering specialists. *Cars bought, the Purchase price. sold and exchanged.

WANTED TO BUY.

SECOND HAND ARTICLES wanted -Pianos, refrigerators, motor cars, radios, furniture, etc., guarantee sell for you within short period. Telephone 22128. The Hongkong Secondhand Articles Agency.

FOR SALE.

BEAUTIFY YOUR HOME. Flowers beautify and make attractive the home as nothing else can do. Reliable garden seeds always obtainable at Graca & Co., 10 Wyndham Street

MOTOR CARS, ETC. INVEST in an Austin. 1933 Ten-Four de luxe saloon. \$1,200 or near kong Telegraph."

NAVAL MEN'S BODIES

Swatow, Nov. 23. The bodies of the four scamen who were lost when a party of 15 sailors were returning to H.M.S. Diamond, which is on patrol off Swatow, were found to-day off Masu.

They will be buried to-morrow. The men were lost when their party boarded a sampan after their launch engine failed, and the sampan Reuter.

REGISTRY WEDDINGS

Two Chinese weddings took place writings, if he wishes! at the Registry yesterday before Mr. T. J. Gould, Deputy Registrar of up to the desires of the public. Marriages.

Mr. Mui Hoh-cheung, civil servant of the Kwangiung Provincial Govming and Mui Po-chee.

Mr. Ng Hong-yat, sanitary inspec- from ZBW. tor, married Miss Chiu Yuet-hing, About the only time the broadcastteacher, of 233 Gloucester Road, ing authorities display any real Hongkong. The witnesses were interest in us is when the time comes Messrs. Mak Yu-chiu and Yeu Shiu- to collect that \$12.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 28th day of November, 1938, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land a Aberdoen, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 71 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years. Intending bidders are advised

that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if match will add distinction to your not the applicant) will be required evening frock. We make them in to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the MALAYAN MOTORS-100 Glouces- sale, the sum of two hundred ter Road. Tel. 31767. U-drive dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

Aberdeen Inland Lot No. 117. Lot No. 117. Setween Aberdeen Inland Local Boad, Aberdeen. dd dd as	1.7	_	****							_		-
Aberdeen Inlan Lot No. 117. Setween Aberdeen About a and 7, Boad, Aberdee dd dd a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	W . T D. 1.	NO. OF 0816.	Registry No.	Locality	Me	aur	eme	nta		- 1co-	Annual	Opset Price
		1		Aberdeen 4 and 7, Aberdee	feel		r et	fret	About	on's	\$58	\$3,750

offer. Apply Box No. 504, "Hong- TLETTERS TO THE **EDITOR**

REINFORCEMENTS

To the Editor, Hongkong Telegraph.

Sir,—Here's one who thoroughly agrees that, nine times out of ten, scales. sank beneath the heavy weight .- Z.B.W. is a hopeless station, from a general entertainment point of view. However, "Twinkle Toes," as he terms himself, is entitled to his opinion. Also to carry on his stupid Perhaps, one day, Z.B.W. will wake

NUFF SAID. Sir,-Keep up the good work, Mr. ernment, married Miss Chan Yu-siu, Editor. The mass of Hongkong of 4 Shul Wah Fong Road. The wit- listeners may be inarticulate, but nesses were Messrs. Chan Leung- they certainly support your campaign After evidence had been given by The commentary concludes by say-

for brighter and better programmes

Swan, Culbortson of Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchango

> Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghai Stock Exchange.

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

Cable Address: Swanstock

COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the CHINA MORNING POST" and

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" may be purchased

at the Business Office. "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building. Wyndham Street.

LACATA CANADA CA

Wedding Bells

MR. DANNY WILSON WEDS! MISS PEGGY McCAW

WEDDING of great local interest was solemnised at St. John's Cathedral yesterday afternoon, when Miss Mary Margaret McCaw became the bride Mr. Daniel Godfrey Wilson.

Both bride and groom are well-known and popular members of the younger social set, and are keenly interested, in sport, especially hockey and tennis. The bride plays for the Y.M.C.A. Ladies' Hockey team.

THE DRUG EVIL

Heroin Pill Factory 'In Full Blast

Discovered in a flat in which were found 45,000 heroin pills on October dress of plum coloured French crepe, 31. Tong Si, 23, unemployed, was ar-rested, and was tried before the Acting Chief Justice, Mr. Justice R. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. E. Lindsell, at the Criminal Sessions and Mrs. H. L. Wilson of Shanghal. yesterday, on a charge of possession He is a chartered accountant's clerk, of the pills.

Tong pleaded not guilty, and his ense was heard by the following Jury: Messrs. G. L. Fenton (Foreman), A. Drummond, W. E. Grimm, Jr., B. Agafuroff, L. M. Xavier, Paul Fung and Tso Chak-chun.

An old woman, Tsang 'Ying, 58, who was also charged with Tong. pleaded guilty to the charge.

J. Whyatt, Crown Counsel, said that a Repulse Bny, she wore a dress of raiding party, led by Revenue Officers rose coloured wool with black ac-J. L. Stephens and H. J. Millington, cessories. went to No. 7 Tal Wong Street East, third floor, Wanchai, about 6 a.m. on October 31. The party knocked on the door, and a peep-hole was opened by the woman. Through it, R. O. Stephens saw Tong getting up from a mat on which he had been sleeping in the parlour, and making towards the verandah.

R. O. Stephens called upon the woman to open the door, but this was not done, so the door was broken open. On entering, R. O. Stephens smelt the characteric odour of heroin pills, and detained Tong and the with that of the agreement recalls On a dressing table were a knife, ing on the wall was a pair of Chinese affecting their ethnical status.

Pills in Packets

there said, "Those heroin pills are not social development, mine."

Revenue Officers Stephens and ing that the National Socialis Millington, Mr. D. E. Davis, Assistant principle of respect for foreign culpills and found them to contain importial attitude .- Trans-Ocean.

Defendant made a statement from the dock. He claimed to be a refugee from Canton, and said he had gone to the flat to look for the old woman, who was his grandmother's sister. She had asked him to stay the night, so he remained there. During the night, he went into the kitchen, and noticed a basin of pink Government-controlled German press

engaged by some people who had Reuter, found her sleeping in the streets, to assist in making the pills. The same people had instructed her to let the up, the Jury returned a verdict of defendant into the house, if he guilty against Tong, without retiring, should call, and Tong arrived at the Both the defendants were senflat late on the evening before his tenced to two years' hard labour. arrest. She denied the defendant Tong protested his innocence, and was her relative, and declared she his Lordship had to order the warhad never seen him before.

After, his Lordship had summed fendant from the dock.

The bride, who is the eldest daughter of Captain J. B. McCaw, and Mrs. McCaw, wore an exquisite wedding gown of white lace over satin, and carried a bouquet of African daisles. She was given away in marriage by Mr. S. S. Harris.

The Misses Muriel and Dorothy McCaw attended their sister as bridesmalds, wearing dainty frocks of turquoise net over taffeta, and carrying sheaves of gladioli.

The bride's mother wore a smart

of Messrs. Lowe Bingham and Matthews, Hongkong. The Very Rev. J. L. Wilson, Dean of St. John's Cathedral, officiated at the ceremony, and Mr. Lindsay A. Lafford rendered appropriate music

on the organ. Later a large reception was held at the Gloucester Hotel, where the cus-| tomary toasts were honoured by the many friends of the bride and groom. When Mrs. Wilson left for the Appearing for the prosecution, Mr. | honeymoon, which is being spent at

PACT BETWEEN GERMANY AND CZECHO-SLOVAKIA SETTLES

NATIONALITIES

(Continued from Page 1.)

woman. He went into the front Chancellor Hitler's words that he has cubicle of the flat, and there found a assumed the protection of all Gerdrying cupboard in full blast, two mans in Czecho-Slovakia, and thus lighted chattles, and three trays con- gives it to be understood that those taining pills in the course of drying. Germans who are Czecho-Slovak citizens may always count on the stained pink, and a sleve, while hang- assistance of the Reich in all questions

The commentary goes on to say that the committee has been formed in order to enable rapid settlement of He next entered the second cubicle, any difficulties which may arise. and there found a parcel containing Hence, according to the commentary, 2,000 pills in packets. The in- it will no longer be possible to gredients usually found in heroin persecute Germans because of their factories were also noticed there, adhesion to German tradition, or be-Tong's hands were examined and cause they cultivate relations with found to contain a plak deposit under their German Motherland. Neither a finger nall. He was taken to Wan- will it be possible in the future to chai police station and charged, and restrict their cultural, economic and

Monopoly Analyst, testified that he ture furnishes the guarantee that the he had examined samples of the German Government will observe an

GERMANY LEVIES FINE ON JEWS

(Continued from Page 1.)

water. On the woman's request, he yesterday accusing British troops and emptied the basin into the drain, and police in Palestine of looting, rape, so got the pink stains on his hand. murder and torture, Sir John Simon He declared he was not making pills, declared: "There is, of course, no and did not know why he was ar- truth whatever in this newspaper story. I repeat Mr. Chamberlain's Tong called upon the old woman observations that the German Gov-to give evidence on his behalf. She ernment must be well aware of the declared she had only been in the unfortunate effect such articles have flat for two days, having been on Anglo-German relations."-

ders in attendance to remove the de-

NOTICE

All display advertising space in The "South China Morning Post" has been booked between December 1st and 24th with the following exceptions:---1st, 2nd, 6th, 8th, 9th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 20th, 22nd, 23rd.

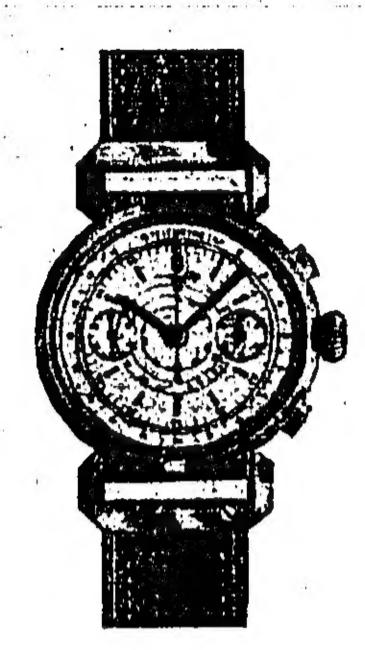
The number of pages of "The Hongkong Telegraph" will be increased during December in order to meet the demand for space, all dates being available with the exception of the 10th, 17th, 22nd and 24th.

SENNET FRERES

HIGH CLASS JEWELLERS Gloucester Building Pedder Street

STOP WATCHES

FOR ALL **SPORTS**



For RACES Split Second Chronograph

Complete Collection

Wrist & Pocket Stop—Watches

1/5 of A SECOND 1/10 of A SECOND

NEW! LADIES' WATERPROOF

WATCHES

WRIST

Record



WATER PROOF WATCHES

> THE WATCH MANUFACTURED FOR HONGKONG and

TROPICAL CLIMATES

POST OFFICE.

FIRST CLASS MAIL The Public are reminded that zealed letters and packets, irrespective of contents, are classified as first class mail and must be prepaid as

CHRISTMAS MAIL FOR GREAT BRITAIN VIA SUEZ. Printed Paper Mail (Christmas)

Cards etc., in open envelopes) closes as follows:---Registered Mail 9.45 a.m. Nov. 26. Ordinary Mall 10.30 a.m. Nov. 26. This mail will be forwarded by the s.s. "Rawalpindi" and is due to arrive

CHRISTMAS MAIL FOR CANADA

at London on December 24, 1938.

AND U. S. A. Christmas Printed Paper Mall (Christmas Cards etc., in open envelopes) and Parcels for Canada Post Office and Kowloon Central cumstances permit. Post Office per s.s. "Empress of Asia" as follows:---3.00 p.m. Nov. 24. Parcels

These mails are due to arrive at Siberia" if so superscribed. Vancouver B.C. and Seattle (U.S.A.) on December 12, 1938,

MAIL LETTERS Kwangtung, Kwangsi, Szechwan, ed to close at or before 9 a.m., re-Kwelchow and Hunan will be ac- gistered and parcel mails are closed cepted at senders' risk. at 5 p.m. on the previous day.

December.

5th December.

CHRISTMAS PRINTED PAPER MAIL AND PARCELS FOR ' AUSTRALIA

The Christmas Printed Paper Mail (Christmas Cards etc., in open envelopes) and Parcels for Australia. will be closed in the General Post. Office and Kowloon Central Post. Office as follows:

5.00 p.m. Dec. 1. Parcels Registered Mail 8.45 a.m. Dec. 2. Ordinary Mail 9.30 a.m. Dec. 2: These Mails will be forwarded by the s.s. Tanda and are due to arriveat Sydney on December 21, 1938.

AIR MAIL SERVICES Air Mail for certain places pre-

viously served by the Chungking and Hankow Air-lines, will be despatched via Hanoi and thence by air asservices permit.

MAIL FOR CANTON

Ordinary mail (not Registered, and Letters and Parcel Mails for U. Insured or Parcels) will be accepted. S. A. will be closed in the General for Canton and despatched as cir-

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE Letters and Postcards for Europe Registered Mail 9.15 a.m. Nov. 25. (except Great Britain and Eire) and 10 a.m. Nov. 25. South America are forwarded "vie-

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES Registered and Parcel Mails areclosed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise-Ordinary letter mail only for West stated, and where mails are advertis-

INWARD MAILS

Per

raits and Europo via Suez (Papers	· ·	
etc.) London, date October		
27, and London Parcels-London	4	
data 20th October	Contra de la contra del la contra de	
date, 20th October.	CorfuNovember	24.
ir Mail by "Pan-American Air-		
ways Direct Service"—San	Pan-American	
Francisco date, 16th November.	Airways Plane November	24.
ipan and Shanghai	Pres. Doumer November	24.
va	TjisaroeaNovember	24
pan	Kamo Maru November	25
olhow	MuinamNovember	25
anila	Nanking November	78
man and Shanghai	RawalpindiNovember	40.
ainhang Bakhai and Fart Bayard	Manufacturer	25.
mibuous, raknot and rort payard	Yunnan November	25.
anua	CornevilleNovember	26.
ir Mall by "Imperial Airways		
Direct Service"London date	Imperial Airways Plane	
		26.
anghal and Swatow	Szechuen November	26.
pan	AliporeNovember	27
moy	TjisalakNovember	27
raits	Achilles November	28
man and Shanghai	Ajax	20
entsin and Swatow	Hupeh November	20,
CALBURE WING WHILE TO TAKE THE FIRE FREE FREE FREE FREE FREE FREE FRE	Yaheii	29.

	OUTW	ARD	MAILS		1
For	· 	Per	<0.0	Date and	Time.
1		Thursda			0
Bangkok		Hel	ios i Th	urs., Nov. 24.	1.30 p.m.
Fort Bayard	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Tai:	poosek . T	hurs., Nov. 24	l, 1.30 p.m.
Amoy	Chuanchow	Alla	dane	Thurs., Nov.	26, 2 p.m.
Saigon	Citamenow	Pre	s. Doumer	Anuta, 1104,	24, 3 p.m.
Duigen (11,111			Th	urs., Nov. 24	3.30 p.m.
			perial Airy	vays Plane	
		ndon,			., Nov. 24.
1st Decemb	er.		•	R.P.O.	-4-2

Reg. Nov. 24, 5 p.m. Ord. Nov. 24, 5,30 p.m. G.F.O. Reg. Nov. 24, 5 p.m. Ord.Nov. 24, 7 p.m. Air Mali for Malaya, Java and Aus- Imperial Airways Plane tralia by "Imperial Airways Thurs., Nov. 24. R.P.O. Direct Service-due Sydney, 3rd.

Ord. Nov. 24, 5.30 p.m.

G.P.O. Reg. Nov. 24, 5 p.m. Ord. Nov. 24, 7 p.m. U.S.A., Central and South America Empress of Asia . . . Thurs., Nov. 24. G. P. O. and K. P. O. via Vancouver B.C., and (Parcels and Papers for Canada and Parcels, Nov. 24, 3 p.m. U.S.A.)—due Vancouver B.C., 12th December Reg.,Nov. 25, 9.15 n.m. Ord.,Nov. 25, 10 n.m.

Swatow Sulyang ... Fri., Nov. 25, 8.30 a.m. Shanghai, Japan and Europe (except Great Britain and Eire) via Siberia CorfuFri., Nov. 25, 10.30 a.m. Swatow, Shanghai and Tientsin TaisangFri., Nov. 25, 1.30 p.m. Manila, Australia and New Zealand Kamo MaruFri., Nov. 25. via Thursday Island-due Thurs-K. P. O. day Island, 8th December Reg., Nov. 25, 5 p.m. Ord.,Nov. 25, 5.30 p.m. G. P. O.

Reg., Nov. 25, 5 p.m. Ord.,Nov. 25, 7 p.m. Saturday Amoy Yochow Sat., Nov. 26, 8.30 a.m. Air Mail for "K.L.M. Airways Rawalpindi Sat., Nov. 26, G.P.O. and K.P.O. Direct Service"-due Amsterdam, Reg., Nov. 26, 9.30 a.m. Ord., Nov. 26, 10 s.m.

6th December. Amoy Sat., Nov. 26, 5 p.m. Fort Bayard, Heihow and Haiphong Kingyuan Sat., Nov. 23, 5 p.m. Monday Holhow Nov. 28, 8.30 a.m.

Mont, Nov. 28. Direct Service"-due London, K.P.O. Ord. Nov. 28, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg. Nov. 28, 5 p.m. Air Mail for Malays, Java and Aus- Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Nov. 28. trails by "Imperial Airways

Direct Service"-due Reg. Nov. 28, 5 p.m. 5th December. Ord. Nov. 28, 5.29 p.m.. G.P.O. Reg.Nov. 28, 5 p.m. Ord. Nov. 28, 7 p.m. Tuesday

Holhow and Pakhoi Szechuen Tues., Nov, 29, Noon. Haiphong Yusang Tues., Nov. 29, 1 p.m. Swatow, Foochow and Tientsin Hupeh, Wed,, Nov. 30, 8.30 a.m. Formosa and Amoy Canton Maru Wed., Nov. 30, 10.30 a.m.

Papers) for Calcutta

THURSDAY,

YOUTH WHO CAUSED

AN "INCIDENT"

(Continued from Page 6.)

from prison. The uffair had not,

HONGKONG OPINION

One can imagine what excitement

the forcible release of Mr. Summers

occasioned at that time. The con-

By the Home Government the

on October 12, 1858. In addition,

the British Government bestowed a

affair was not regarded with so

death.

POPULATION ASKED TO RETURN

Canton, Nov. 22. or pornoing and its attendant confusion, one is impressed with the complete silence which reigns. It has been interesting to note some experiences and impressions of ten days in a silent city. Always that allegation that a confidence of the confi Returning to Canton for the first time after the strenuous days experiences and impressions of ten days in a silent city. Always ting, alias Li Keng-po, 48, master of gone aboard the U.S. frigate Plythrobbing with life, it is difficult to imagine Canton without the the Yu Tai Leung Import and Export mouth as the guest of the American noise that accompanies the coming and going of so many people as firm in Connaught Road Central, led commodore at the regatta which was noise that accompanies the coming and going of so many people as usually throng the streets and shops of a city of a million and a Mr. R. Edwards at the Central Captain Keppel's plan was a deshalf population.

thousands of small craft was very launch is travelling to the villages noticeable, there being only a few about Canton each day buying rice clinging close to the retaining walls for the refugee camps. The Salva-but this tion Army is doing a most combut this rickshas to jostle those entering the mendable work at Fa Tel on the of theft. streets of the city; and there were property of the Pool Ying Middle no buses of course. Only a casual school. Missionarles of the China private car, flying the flag of some Boat Mission have been co-operating foreign nation, and occasional Ja- with the Salvation Army in the panese trucks rushing through the work there. Several hundred are streets break the silence. How being treated each day in the disstronge to see hotels and restaurants pensary. Dr. Burkwell of the Hacand shops, most of them with open kett hospital also donating valueable doors, but with no guests and no service. buyers and sellers of wares. Charred ruins and flame-swept buildings burying a man who was lying outhave raged. Flowers and shrubbery had been dead for four or five days. have wilted and are mute testimony Since no collins could be secured and have wilted and are mute testimony. of the absence of hands to provide the body already in the stages of refreshing water during the dry sea- decomposition, foreign missionaries

night? Curfew sounds at seven and lumber company, the body was after that no movement anywhere shoveled onto a board and literally until the bugle sounds at daybreak, poured into the hole which served Seldom a sound from dusk to dawn for a grave. Among the number of except, perhaps, the call of a sentry others we buried was one whose last here and there. The dry season for- resting place was on a rubbish heap, bids the croak of a frog or the and while digging a grave we obchirp of a cricket, with never a served first a small baby and then canary with its happy songs. How- another and another corpse until many of them have perished of we had counted a number who had hunger in their cages since their just been thrown on the rubbish friends left them? For several nights heap and not even buried. None of the sky was lighted by fires which the ones we buried had coffins. burst forth in silence with no rush of fire engines and no cries of frightened people, the flames leaping I recently made the trip to Chan from house to house and street to Chuen south of Canton by sampan street in ominous solitude. A silent to find the Gospel Boat there had city once having a million and a half been taken by the Japanese army people, now having hardly more and moved somewhere in the region than five or six thousand.

bid for passengers and here and \$800 national currency to keep peace nothing to do with it. She then of money to the injured. Thus it there a small shop is found with a and order in the city and to cease instructed a man named Choy Ling- was that the widow of the stain few articles and perhaps a cobbler from fighting and bombing. The shui, whom she had known for soldier received a pension of £20 at his last. Finally, large posters Japanese were very friendly and several years, to inform her if there a year which was paid by the appeared at prominent places pro- promised to try and get our boat de- was any property for sale, as she Superintendent of Trade at Hongclaiming the purpose of the present linitely located and return it to us. wanted to invest the money. their places of abode. Occasionally an American flag and got by. a locomotive whistle is heard, which Robber bands are all along the price finally being brought down from had more serious repercussions than reminds one that there is a semblance rivers and the villages are being \$25,000 to \$19,000.

variously a city of suffering and city fore the river is normal again, most told to go up to 83 Connaught Road in Asia, it now lies in solitude. there is little for sale except loot, there is little for sale except loot, at Connaught Road Central, and was day, no people in the marts of trade, and However we are still plad to day, no people in the marts of trade, mad. However we are still glad to asked if she had brought the money. never a pig roaming the narrow have been in Canton through the She replied that it was in her purse. streets and the problem of getting a various experiences and the opporfew grains of rice for sustenance is tunity to minister to China's needy a grave one. Indeed, the sun whose has ample compensation.- A Corresseiting once was clouded with the pordent. ascending now drops below the horizon in its original golden glow. And again with curiew no man dares NEW WATER CHARGES traverse the narrow lanes to beat the night watches, and only the lonesome bark of a dog here and there guard- Separate Meters Are Not ing the open doors of his master's empty house.

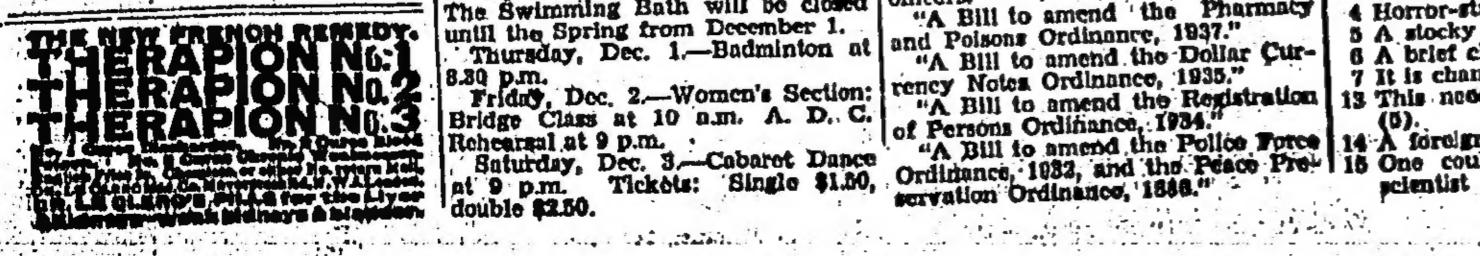
Shows a Sign of Life

children scamper in and out of school | Office: gates, churches are closed and their "There appears to be some misrefugee camps and hospital com- quirements of the new Waterworks She was told that if she went to the pounds that songs rise above the Ordinance (Ordinance No. 20 of silence to Him who alone holds the 1938), which becomes effective on believed, as she had no proof, and secrets of the future in His keeping. January 1, 1939. And one is won't to ask what will "Many consumers seem to have the rise from this silence occasioned by impression that in tenement houses the greed of men and their military separate meters must be applied for arrested by the police on November force in attaining their desires.

the American community of Canton ment in which landlords have so is planning to meet together on the informed tenants. campus of Lingnan University to observe Thanksgiving Day on Thurs- rule the Water Authority will not day. The main address will be refuse to grant applications for 1903. given by the retiring American separate floor meters provided stocks Consul-General, Mr. Irving N. Lin- are available. nell, and the annual Thanksgiving "Tenants, therefore, have the Proclamation of the President of the option of applying for separate floor United States will be read by the meters, or arranging amongst themnew Consul-General, Mr. Merle S. selves to retain the existing meter Myers. The usual basket lunch will supplying the whole house and so being remanded in gool custody; his be a means of fellowship for all who avoiding the cost of altering the incan attend.-An Occasional Corres- ternal service and paying rent for pondent.

Bervice to Refugees

Canton, Nov. 22. These have been heetle days in Canton and all the foreigners who , remained in the city have been very sumed and the meter rent, in respect busy. Immediately after the occu- of the whole house," pation of Canton by the Japanese, refugee work was commenced and is still being carried on. The Lingcity with well over seven thousand Group at 9 p.m. Prof. Ko Min-to on ninety-four Dollars to the Public refugees. The Cathodeal is also said the public refugees. The largest camp however is being week: refugees. The Cathedral is also said "Christianity and Chinese Culture." to be housing a thousand. The Monday, Nov. 28.—Service Whist South China Boat Mission Gospel Drive at 9 p.m. Boats also has a refugee zone on the Tuesday, Nov. 29.—Women's Secriver near the Shameen concession, tion: Sewing Bee all day, A.R.P. Some 170 Blind girls are finding Lecture at 6 p.m. A. D. C. Rehearsal shelter on the these boats and hun- at 9 p.m.



First of all, the absence of the sion with the use of the Lingman

The hardest task so far has been with pick, hoe, and shovel dug a And what of the silence of the grave on the property of a near by

Bandits at Chan Chuen

of Lan Shek. This boat is the prosion. We found the city in ruins Canton firm in which she was in- her dominions. The gist of the But gradually people are appear- having been looted and set on the by terested. This sum of money was matter was that Lord Palmerston beggars. Ricksha pullers begin to with the Japanese and gave them found a sum of money on hand with Portugal, and the payment of a sum regime and promising protection, We found the river swarming with help and "blessing" to those willing bandits and robbers, and returned tude pervades the scene, and now it we stopped by robbers and then we to Li Hei-ting, who was alleged to soldiers, and £50 to the gaoler for to "co-operate." But still the soli- by narrow canals. Only once were is said that refugees in suburban refused to go ashore and, being two be the owner of No. 1 Morrison Hill the loss of his daughter. With an areas are encouraged to return to Canadians in the sampan, we hoisted Road. A certain amount of bargain- "indemnity" such as his was closed

of activity about the railway station, systematically looted and set on fire. Complainant agreed to buy the Canton has recently been called it will undoubtedly be months be- place after inspecting it, and was

Always Necessary

The following notice has been But the days pass as usual. No received from the Public Works

in respect of each floor, and cases 18. Notwithstanding the conditions, have come to the notice of Govern-

"This is incorrect, although as

three or four meters instead of one. In cases where it is proposed to retain the existing meter, it would be necessary for one tenant to guarantee payment of any deposit required, the cost of all water con-

Y.M.C.A. FIXTURES

dreds of smaller sampans and river Wednesday, Nov. 30.-Women's eraft. Mr. Ruetz of the Boat Mis- Section: Badminton all day, Fencing trution Ordinance, 1844, and to conht 0 p.m., Badminton at 8.30 p.m. fer certain powers on assistant land The Swimming Bath will be closed officera."

TRICK ALLEGED

Widow's Loss Of Largo Sum Of Money

Magistracy yesterday, when hearing perate one, and involved scizing the I did not care what happened, although of a charge of theft of the money prisoner by force. He mustered 115 I am only a young man. was commenced.

taining the money by false pretences, crow of but afteen men, but this was later amended to one Summers found himself released

Mr. M. A. da Silva appeared for however, been without, bloodshed; the complainant, Chiu Li-sze, 47, for a Portuguese soldier by name of widow, while Mr. G. S. Hugh-Jones Roque Barrache was killed, three represented the defendant. Detective others wounded, and a girl of twelve, Sergeant F. Nolan was present for the daughter of the gooler, so

Before the opening of the case, Mr. Hugh-Jones asked to see what information had been made for the arrest of Li, as he said he was still unaware as to who had laid that Information.

This request was regarded as un- sensus of opinion in Hongkong was usual by Mr. Edwards, who said he that Captain Keppel was in the was not prepared to give on right and the Governor of the neighimmediate answer, but would be bouring Colony entirely in the wrong. prepared to consider it.

In fact, as the Hongkong Register of It was then agreed to adjourn the June 12, 1849 stated: "his (the hearing after Mr. Silva had given Governor of Macao's) seizure of the an outline of the case, and evidence person of Mr. Summers was neither regarding some land involved had more nor less than as gross an act been given by a clerk from the land of kidnapping as ever was com-

Mr. Silva said that the com- legitimate authority." plainant, Chiu Li-sze, resided at No. pel and Mr. Summers himself, how-16 Village Road, and had lived in ever, did not consider it as so serihusband had died 10 years ago, and event entered his boats in the Macao official summary issued at 12.30 p.m. Hongkong for over 30 years. Her ous; for the former soon after the evidence would be given to show that regulta and carried off a number of yesterday, says: she was left well provided for, the prizes, while the latter regarded Complainant was still at present a himself as a sort of hero, and went

She had a deposit box at the Bank ing in his sleeve at the discomfiture lady of means. of East Asia and a safe at home, of the Portuguese authorities. where she usually kept most of her

About December last year she much unconcern. The Portuguese obtained a loan on certain shares to Queen convoked her advisers to dismake up the sum of \$20,000 for a cuss this unwarranted invasion of

A Property Deal

This broker later introduced her grant of \$500 to each of the wounded ing for the property took place, the the "incldent" which might have

Defendant then offered to carry the money for her, as he said there were a lot of thieves and bad people about, and it may not be safe for her to carry it. The whole party then proceeded to the Hongkeng and Shanghal Bank for the title deeds of the

On arriving at the Bank, complainant and her daughter-in-law were neked to wait outside. After a wait of about half on hour, defendant falled to return, and no trace- was

found of him. Complainant managed to see the defendant two or three weeks later, and was told to wait for the money. Solicitors were later consulted by the complainant, and defendant was

Cheng Kim-to, registry clerk in the Land Office, testified that Inland Lot No. 1339, or No. 1 Morrison Hill Road, showed the registered owner as Wong Man-to since November 7,

Questioned by Mr. Hugh-Jones, witness admitted that the register only recorded deeds lodged by

Hearing was then adjourned until December 1, at 2.30 p.m., defendant

COUNCIL MEETING

Third Readings of Number Of New Bills

At this afternoon's meeting of the Legislative Council, - the Financial Secretary will move the second and Pool Ying, Ming Sam School for the blind each have several thousand.

The Interest compa housewer is being the coming three bundred and twentyseven thousand two hundred and 30 Make a young animal to be idle

The Attorney General is to move (10). the first reading of "A Bill to amend 32 Void (4). the Sedition Ordinance, 1938." The Attorney General will move the second and third readings of the

following: "A Bill to amend the Land Regis-"A Bill to amend the Pharmacy

and Poisons Ordinance, 1937." "A Bill to amend the Dollar Cur-Friday, Dec. 2.—Women's Section: rency Notes Ordinance, 1935." "A Bill to amend the Registration 13 This needs a change of hearti of Persons Ordinance, 1934." "A Bill to amend the Police Force 14 A foreign soldier (5). Ordinance, 1982, and the Peace Pre- 15 One could put this on for a servation Ordinanco, 1888."

RELIEVED

to take things in his own hands, and taking just one dose of stomach powder? after formally addressing a letter to You can have this joyful experience the Governor demanding the release providing you use the right atomach of Mr. Summers, prepared to take powder. Let Mr. P., an actual stomach

Li was originally charged with ob- of the landing of the first boat's give Maclean Brand Stomach Powder a after finishing the bottle I was a new man. My weight increased rapidly, and I began to cat things. I had formerly shunned. A month after the first bottle I recom-

> Don't put up with stomach suffering, relief from your stomach pain is waiting

STOCK MARKET REPORT

The Hongkong Stock Exchange

The market was quietly steady with further buyers. Sales were reported of Electrics at \$50, China home to Hongkong probably laugh-Lights (Old) at \$1014, and Trams of

Watsons \$734

H. & S. Hotels \$6.30 II.K. Tramways \$1015 China Lights (Old) \$1035 H.K. Electrics \$56 Antamoks Ps .48 Benguet Consol. Ps. 12.40 Coco Grove PK . 4815 Consolidated Mines Ps. .0033 Demonstrations Ps. 28 IX.L. Ps. .65 San Mauricio Ps. 1.72 United Paracales Pa. 48

As for Mr. Summers, his stay in Chinese studies. His death in Eng-Hongkong was terminated soon after, land some time in the 'nincties of the or death, but it is personal or the passenger or the passenger or the passenger of the sale, Complainant took the last, as Professor of Chinese Langu- unfortunately is mostly remembered NELLORE weird as a city of silence. In days been sunk to avoid being confiscated. the sale, Complainant took the last, as Professor of Chinese Langu- unfortunately is mostly remembered NELLORE

STRANGE CASE OF THE STOMACH PAINS IMMEDIATELY

How would you like to feel your stomach pains melt away a few moments after

misery to me. I visited hospital, was attended by doctors and tried all sorts of so-called remedies, but of no avail. I became worse and worse and felt as though "Then one day I made up my mind to of his men and within four minutes

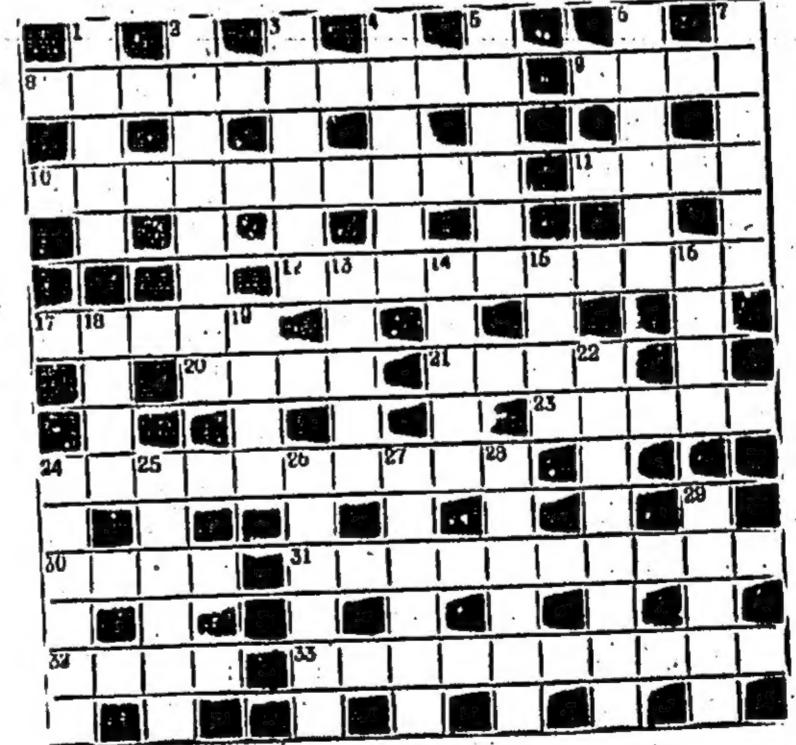
menced work, and now, eight months later. I am happily married."

for you now, in every bottle of the genuine MACLEAN BRAND Stomach Powder and Tablets. Get a bottle to-day -feel better to-morrow. Remember always to look for the signature 'ALEX. C. MACLEAN" on Lie bottle and carton. None other genuine. Maclean Brand is never sold loose-only in bottles in cartons (powder or tablets). If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or store, write to Banker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong

Raubs \$9.10 H.K. Tramways \$1615 Peak Trams (Old) 634 China Lights (Old) \$10.40 Vibro Piling \$3,00 H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 6% pm. H.K. Govt. 315% Loan per. H.K. & K. Wharves \$118 H. & S. Hotels \$0.40 II.K. Lands \$35

for a number of years, and was the author of one or two text-books on

CROSSWORDS



ACROSS

8 This tradesman will deliver C.O.D. without any stop (10). 9 Fivescore and one from a tree

10 Very close up (10). 11 A long way off (4). 12 In tennis a service that is not this has its points (10). 17 He has his eccentricities (5).

20 Tackle in the car? (4). 21 Sultable material for a grass widow to wear? (4) 23 One who drinks like more than

31 Epithet for a Nosey Parker

33 Hardly a running description DOWN

1 He avoids the bar when he takes to port (5). 2 Many strung up undergoing alterallon (8)..... 3 An R.A.F. plane perhaps (6).

4 Horror-struck (6). 5 A slocky fellow (6). 6 A brief chat (0). 7 It is changed as here (6).

16 Pa only wants this to make a fine building (4). 18 Character from learning (4).

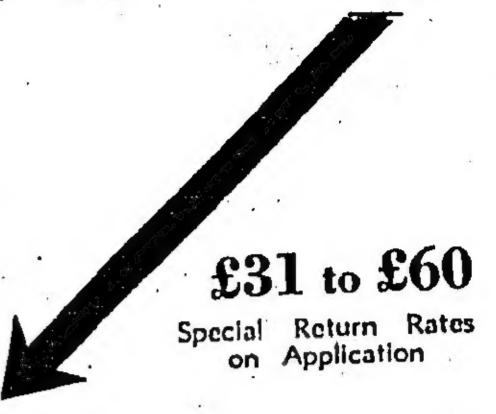
19 Enger (4). 22 It carried a load of assorted braces (two words-5, 3). 24 Both this and its end might help in first aid (6). 25 How soporific this is may depend on the rocks (6). 26 Bequeath (6).

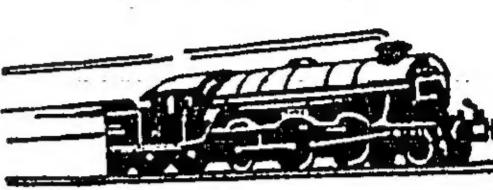
27 Eagerness with our end (6). 28 Sound advice to live long is 29 Correct with final word first TESTERDAY'S SOLUTION

THE BUTTS MEP G UI NE AMOMP REWAR BEVENDENTEN LNDEEDBOAROLINE ENIMABES OF E DRAGONMONESWORD VINEGAR CAMBRIC

KONG HONG LONDON

DAYS- By





VIA SIBERIA

Queen's Bldg.-Tel. 20524-Hong Kong.

P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.)

Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLOR, INDIA. IRANIAN GULF. MAURITTUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUD-ING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STRANGERS (Under Contract with B.M. Government.) All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route,-and the route and all sailings

are subject to change or deviation with or without notice. Tons | From H'Kong about Destination Steamers Bombay, Marseilles & London. 17,000, 20th Nov., Noon. RAWALPINDI Straits, Colombo & Bombay, 0,000 28th Nov., Noon *ALIPORE B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'aun 6,000 3rd Dec. *+SOMALI Hull, H'bg. R'dam & A'werp. Bombay, M'seilles & London. 15,500 10th Dec. Bombay, M'seilles & London. CANTON 14,500 24th Dec. B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don, CORFU 6,000| 31st Dec. †*BANGALORE Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp. B'bay, M'seilles & London. 17,000 7th Jan. B'bay, M'scilles & London, CHITRAL 14,500 21st Jan. B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don, CARTHAGE 6.000, 28th Jan. 17,000 4th Feb.

Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp. *BHUTAN Bombay, Marseilles & London. RAJPUTANA Cargo only † Calls Casabianca All vessels may call at Malta DRITISH INDIA APCAR BAILINGS (SOUTH.) Port Swettenham 8,000 3rd Dec. Penang, Rangdon & Calcutta. SANTHIA 10,000 17th Dec. TALAMBA DO. 10,000 31st Dec. TALMA DO. 10,000 14th Jan. SIRDHANA 8,000 28th Jan. SHIRALA B.L. Apcar Live Steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st & 2nd class passe

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN BAILINGS (SOUTH) Manile, Rabaul, Brisbane, 7,000 2nd Dec. Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart 7,000 31st Dec.

7.00 3rd Feb. Regular monthly sailings from H'kong to Shanghai & Japan & El'kong to Australia. Hong Hong to Sydney-19 days.

SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN. 10,000 24th Nov., 10 a.m., Japan. 14,500 25th Nov., Noon. Shanghai & Japan. TALAMBA Shanghai & Japan. CORFU 0,000 2nd Dec. *BANGALORE Shanghai & Japan. 7,000 | 4th Dec. Shanghai & Japan, NANKIN 10,000 7th Dec. Shanghai & Jopan. TALMA 17,000 9th Dec. CHITRAL Japan. Shanghai & Japan. 8,000 22nd Dec. SIRDHANA 14,500 23rd Dec. CARTHAGE

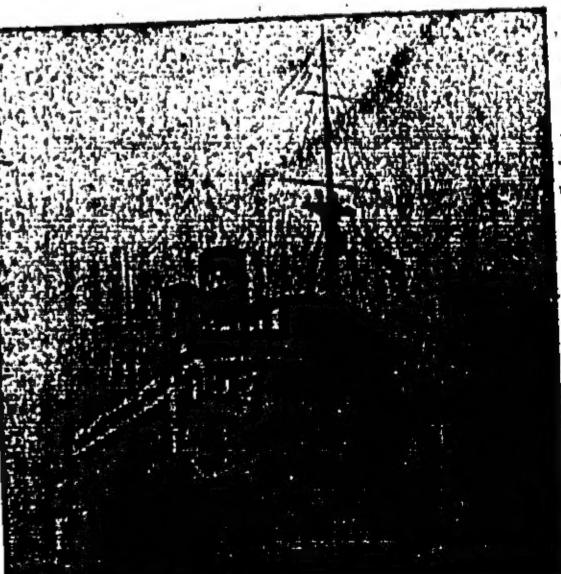
· Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcels measuring not more than 5 c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to note on the day previous to sailing.

For Passage Rates, Randbooks, Freight, etc., apply P. & O. Irding. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone street connaught R.C. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.

BURNS PHILP LINE

Passenger & Freight Service To

AUSTRALIA



M.V. "NEPTUNA" duo . SATURDAY, 3rd DEC. gailing MIDNIGHT, TUESDAY, 6th DEC. For SAIGON.

MADANG,

SALAMAUA, RABAUL, SYDNEY AND MELBOURNE

Excellent passenger accommodation with a large number of single cabins at no supplement. Built-in Swimming Bath and Spacious Sports Deck. First Class to Sydney:-

Single-£47.10.0d. Return-£76.0.0d.

Passenger & Freight Agents:--

GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD.

THE WARRY CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF T

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

Moutrie Pianos

ARE MADE WITH THE FINEST MATERIALS UNDER BRITISH SUPERVISION

"REGENT" Model

(FULL SIZED UPRIGHT)

IN MODERNISTIC DESIGN.

\$42500

INSTALLED IN YOUR HOME ON PAYMENT OF A SMALL DEPOSIT

MOUTRIE'S

YORK BUILDING CHATER RD.





more power out of every drop of petrol used. That is why recent R.A.C. official trials over x000 miles of public roads, produced these extraordinary results :---

10.31 m.p.g. 41.4 m.p.g.

Compare these figures with those obtainable on cars of similar power. And then compare general performance. We will provide an adequate trial run on any Vauxiali model and prove its petrol

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Rd.,

and TRY THE 10 and 12 H.P.

Kongkong Telegraph.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1938.

On Being Critical

THE ARTICLE by John Blunt in our issue yesterday was timely.

It might be a very sound idea to say a little bit less about England's moral duty in regard to the checking of the dictators.

ignoble aims than the desire to preserve the peace. And when all that there is to say about Chamberlain's alleged Fascists has been said, the fact remains that the man has been making a desperate effort to keep our country out of war.

Maybe he has been making foolishly make for home. his effort in the wrong way. Maybe the risks of a policy are greater than the risks of a forthright, daring and clear-cut policy of defiance to all aggressors. Maybe in the long run England will have to fight anyway, and will only make the fight tougher by postponing the evil day,

But it is hardly becoming for persons at a distance to be too vocal about all of this.

The last war isn't so far away but what we can remember it pretty clearly. A whole generation of young men was destroyed. The monument which commemorates the Somme drive bears a plaque in honour of some 60,000 unknown deadnot total casualties, just men who vanished without a trace during the course of the battle. The war wrecked England's erations in the solving.

English are hardly to be blamed if they choose to move cautiously in the European powder.

dividual services to Spain in the just as well for us to stop talkcarly days, of the civil war, by, ing about the policy of our one June day in 1849 to witness the mers compiled, but immediately re- to be judged by Portuguese laws."

most solemn festival of the Roman placed it on his head. Thereupon, Captain Reppel had now decided. getting out on the firing line Homeland.

Amah took "Walkee-walkee,"

H LUM was a brave and gallant little boy, though possibly a foolhardy, after the manner of youth the world

His mother and I hope that he is still a boy-of whatever size or mental merely calibre—and not another heap of mangled flesh and broken bones.

Ah Lum would not come to Hongkong; on that point he was adamant.

He would stay at his village school, learn all he could there, and then come to Hongkong to his amah mother and learn English.

His programme was complete, decisive and inflexible. And he is eleven years old!

So there he remained in his once peaceful village, unperdirected brain-the aerial mons- his haven.

dwelling each morning for the one bare, hardened little foot had village school, casting aloft a been badly torn by an errant tlain, man-tlain!" bright and questing eye, set in a splinter. cheerful, impish face, for possible overhead dangers.

At times the primitive, but extremely effective, air-raid warning—the temple bell clangs the alarm.

Sin Sun Wong, the longgarbed, gentle, bearded old teacher, asks his charges: "Shall -After all, there are more we go?" "N-o," but not a very decided "no" !

tasks, but with a somewhat Ah Lum returned he was no ignorance of her language, block- the Colony-true or not I cannot divided attention. A drone is heard overhead.

A dull thud shakes and shivers tion. the little timber building.

No need for further questioning. Teacher and taught scat- AH SUM has left me. Canton A little food and a few garter to field and open country. A has fallen. Where is her ments are stuffed into an old

for a more distant and unfor- Sheungping "more far." tunate prey, and before long small figures emerge from scrub and bamboo clump, make their their interrupted education.

IT IS ALL in the day's work, and any word of recognition of this admirable nonchalance typical of China-would probprehending stares.

enviable and envied little lad. "incident" forms one of the out his claim to a tiny natural colourful history of this Colony. cave in the hillside, just about This was the celebrated case of

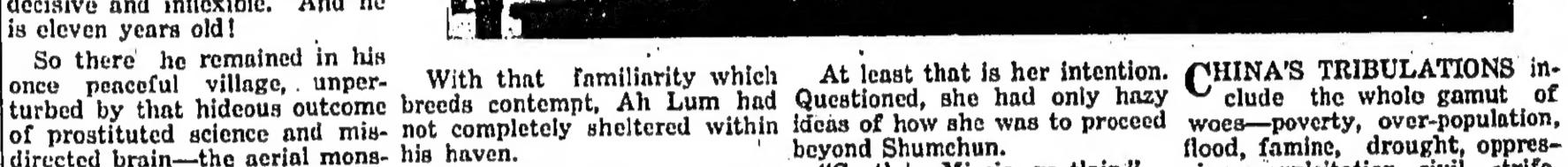
large enough to shelter three Mr. James Summers, a resident of Thursday, June 7th, about 5 to the Portuguese Governor being small bodies.

to play out their little romances occurrence which was to create came to a crowd of persons looking Consul in Macao, and sympathising; Tong spent hour after hour, not circles, and was ultimately as I came nearer I observed the men fortunate plight, at once called on only those of danger, but the solved by tactful diplomatic re- with their hats off and almost all the Captain Henry Keppel, of H. H. M. S. leisure time when school is over. presentations and the payment was a Roman Catholic ceremony, and man who, sailor-like, distrusted

minds—the cave is a familiar, getting ahead of the story. tryside.

with problems that will be gen
ONE BRIGHT MORNING the and later in St. Paul's College.

Village—unscathed for so PiOUS YOUNG MAN long-is deliriously excited and little heart.



He had been lying on his face, Sturdy, well-fed and tidily mouth well open, as instructed clad, he left his uncle's tiny by the painstaking Elders, but

> N. S. Whitestone

boon to the Chinese countryman, and unquestioning faith. The scholars return to their the Missionary Hospital, when I curse my typical European accounts are being brought into

"Shall we go"? Sin Sun asks. lution not to come to Hongkong sophy.

beyond Shumchun.

"Go tlain, Missie, go tlain." "But there are no trains Shum- disease, war! chun more far, Amah."

parently not, but some mysteri- by these two ordinary, unassumous means of locomotion known ing typical members of the naonly to herself, or at all events, tion unmistakably and obvious unfathomable to me, and in-ly those of an indomitable and dicated by the motion of winding an unconquerable people? up a huge peg-top!

whatever as to the successful fact that they—and their neightermination of her aims, and bours—think nothing of the adcontemplates her hazardous venture into the enemy-haunted Hurried to that inestimable journey with complete fortitude territory.

longer, strictly speaking, a biped. ing the way to fuller understand- say-which might well deter a But he still clung to his reso- ing of her thoughts and philo- lesser personality than Ah Sum. sympathy with the No one answers—but no one until his village education was. So off she goes, smiling, cheer-

completed to his entire satisfac- ful, contented, debonair and con- THE HOVERING, vulture nafident—the perfect foil to a despondent, dyspeptic, gloomy and to seek easier-or less dangerpessimistic Missie!

few of the more scary-minded son? She-brave and gallant blue cotton bag, her money safe T AWAIT the return of Ah Sum mother of a brave, gallant and from those who might break in Happily the planes are making fatherless little son—sets off for and steal—but this is secret between Amah and me!

clude the whole gamut of flood, famine, drought, oppres-sion, exploitation, civil strife,

A Satanic enumeration! China "Have got, Missie, have got has faults, many of them; she has exasperating methods, often. Richsha, wheelbarrow? Ap- But are not the traits exhibited

And Ah Sum and her boy are She seemingly has no doubts not exceptional, evidenced by the

Nor is it the bliss of ignorance;

tions might be well advised. ous-prey.

-and Ah Lum. Doubts? China's philosophy forbids their craven entry.

way schoolwards, and resume T. PAUL GREGORY recalls the

STRANGE CASE OF "INCIDENT" WHO CAUSED AN

ably merely meet with uncom- TTOW a nineteen-year-old Hong-| procession-something was fated to under arrest, and beckoned the young kong youth was once the happen. But Ah Lum is a favoured, cause of a serious international He has discovered and staked most amazing episodes in the here during the late forties, o'clock; after taking refreshments, I unanswered he addressed a note to In this haven—of exactly the who, during an excursion to along the Praya Grande, and then lar official in Macao. The latter, type in which all children love Macao, became involved in an turning up a narrow street, presently realising that there was no British -Ah Lum, Liang Ho and Kam much embarrassment in official at a procession with banners, etc., with the young Briton in his un-

the occasional sickening drone England about the year 1830. He not feel disposed to conform to custoff Macoo, and then, together with overhead. Life might be the first appears in the chronicles of old tom, but with the impetuosity of off Macoo, and then, together with overhead, life might be the Hongkong about the year 1847 when youth he determined to secure a Captain Troubridge of H. B. M. S. normal one of the Chinese coun- as a youth of seventeen, he was em- grand-stand view of the procession, Amazon, called upon the Portuguese ployed by the Rev. Vincent Stanton, and with this intention in mind he Governor. In the meantime, the Chaplain of the Colony, to serve as stood beneath the balcony of the charge against Mr. Summers had an assistant teacher in a free school Misericordia Church — the only man simmered down to one of disrespect

PIOUS YOUNG MAN

deafening burst which shakes cidentally, too, one who was making good-breeding and to those who were the little hamlet to its staunch excellent progress in his endeavours engaged in religious offices. to master the Chinese language. Unfortunately, however, his degree of If we think that stopping and doing our part. Since we and uncompromising and in his efforts to be loyal to his creed, he neglected the most important ingredient of plety itself—tolerance for the portuguese Governor Amaral to release Mr. Summers as a personal favour, but he felt it repugnant to ask for it on gredient of plety itself—tolerance for the beliefs and observances of others. The latter dispatched a soldier to the prisoner is dividual services to Spair in the dispatched a soldier to the prisoner is dividual services to Spair in the dispatched a soldier to the prisoner is dividual services to Spair in the dispatched a soldier to the prisoner is dividual services to Spair in the dispatched a soldier to the prisoner is dividual services to Spair in the dispatched a soldier to the prisoner is dividual services to Spair in the dispatched as soldier to the prisoner is dividual services to Spair in the dispatched as soldier to the prisoner is dividual services to Spair in the dispatched as soldier to the prisoner is dividual services to Spair in the dispatched as soldier to the prisoner is dividual services to Spair in the dispatched as soldier to the prisoner is dividual services to Spair in the dispatched as soldier to the prisoner is dividual services to Spair in the dispatched as soldier to the prisoner is dividual services to Spair in the dispatched as soldier to the prisoner is dividual services to Spair in the dispatched as soldier to the prisoner is dividual services to Spair in the dispatched as soldier to the prisoner in the crowd, and people were despended to seven the Keppel had felt disposed to ask for it or the crowd, and people were despended to report post-haste such Keppel had felt disposed to ask for it or the crowd, and people were despended to report the crowd, and people were despended to report to the Portugues as a personal favour, but the crowd, and people were despended to report to the Portugues as a personal favour, but the crowd, and people were despended to report to the Portugues religious plety was tinctured with so Consequently, it is to be expected scene, who ordered the young man plied: "Then ... the prisoner is that when he paid a visit to Macao to take off his hat at once, Sum- committed to the Judicial authorities,

man to follow.

OPPOSED CUSTOM

But let Mr. Summers tell this portion of the story in his own words: Steamer Canton, on the afternoon ing his release. A letter addressed people kneeling, but seeing that it Meander and Captain Keppel was a

homely spot, and were it not for Mr. James Summers was born in Apparently the young man did fused. First of all he consulted with among the multitude with a hat on to the Governor, and while it was his head. A Catholic priest, Father recognised that he had been origin-Almelda, approached, and requested ally arrested by one of the soldlers the youth in English to remove his for not taking off his hat at the pro-In view of all of this, the bomb, outside the village it is little of this period except that he inglish are hardly to be blamed against which shakes extremely plous young man, and in-

ARRESTED

Catholic Church-the Corpus Christi the soldier intimated that he was

He was taken to the guard-room and there locked up for the night. Ey nex morning, the young man had lost all his cocksureness and bravado of the previous evening, and began "Having arrived at Macao by the to look around for means of secur-There is small fear in their of an "indemnity." But that is entirely at variance with my belief, diplomacy, and would not healtate to take action if his demands were re-

COMPLICATED CASE

The matter might have been easily solved then and there, if Captain.

(Continued on Page 5.)

EDMEE MADE INTO PARADISE' TIRED

Husband Is 'Mac': She Is 'Memita'

The new husband of Lady (Edmee) Owen, six - foot four, with a seamed face and glinting blue eyes.

He is Scots, and ex-Scotland-yard. He worked on the Crippen murder ease in 1910.

"Mac," she calls him. He is a £500-a-year district commissioner in British Honduras. His full name is Captain Vernor MacCall.

"It's five years now," he said in London recently, "since I read Memita's life story," Memita is Spanish for Edmee—they speak a lot of Spanish in British Honduras.

"I hope to get a charity of heart and a shoulder to rest upon. That's how she finished up, and that's what got me," he said, "I determined to give her what she wanted. I wrote to her; she answered. We corresponded fairly regularly."

[Before her marriage to Sir Theodore Owen in 1915 Memita was court in 1936.]

DRANK FROM SHOE

"After that I was determined to have her out to visit me," said Mac. ."Four times, I sent her the passage money. And four times she lost it on the dogs. Then she came. "We drank champagne out of her little goklen shoe the April night she arrived in British Honduras," She takes size two, he takes eleven.

roses every day.

For twenty-four years Captain MacCall has been buried in British Honduras. Seven years ago he and his first wife, an American, parted and their marriage was dissolved. His children were grown up, and he was alone.

"So when Memita came it was like changing Hell for Paradise," he said. "She civilised our bungalow by the sea in Punta Gorda. She put up spotted blue muslin curtains tied with black velvet bows, sang her stage songs to me, and danced in the long tropical nights.

"She made one or two mistakes. For instance, she brought out for me erepe georgette sheets. These aren't suitable for the tropics. You stick to them.

MUSLIN CURTAINS

"But Memita is a fine cook. We have an English breakfast at 7.30 get porridge, bacon and eggs, and marmalade before I go to pass judgments in court. Memita comes along to breakfast in her feather-trimmed negligec." In the mornings Memita teaches

the cook how to cook lunch. Afternoons she goes botanising. She boils up the plants she picks, makes face creams and rouges. "'Have you made any more witch-

craft cream?' I ask when I come home for tea and layer cake at 4.30," said Captain MacCall.

Memita's chief success in the witch-brew line has been a lotion made from plants which she rubs on Mac's head. When she met him he was bald. Now his hair

is sprouting again. She is a mixer of other brows, too. Before dinner they drink her "mahogany cocktail"-half port, half gin, a dash of bitters, a drop of lime

juice, and a pinch of pepper. After dinner (for which they always dress, Memita in black and high heels) they drink her special liqueur. For this she takes two ripe oranges, pricks them, puts them in a preserving bottle with half a pound of dried prunes and a bottle

of brandy, and leaves in the sun for two months, then strains. "WE ALL WEPT"

"We listen to the radio when we they started the Empire broadcast in had hoaxed the army. But not the She was given a death certificate, 1932 I was sitting with the doctor police. and other white men. We heard Big ! Ben, and we all wept."

months' lenve. They have been to was a cobbler who, in 1906, wearing Dr. George E. Robinson, a house America. Memita has made friends a borrowed uniform, commandeered physician at the hospital, was asked some soldiers and overawed the by the coroner who had suggested "She learned how to make me mayor of the town into surrendering that a post-mortem should be made with the first Mrs. MacCall.

lemon pies and mince ples from my the town treasury.] first wife. They got along fine," said

After America they went to Edinburgh, Captain MacCall's home town. There they met his fifty-year-old sister Agnes, who is secretary to a religious society. She was full of found a tarnished bracelet while he friendly ndvice. ..

Then they came to London, children as a toy. Noticing it later added the doctor, showed a cerebral make a post-mortem examination to the Twenty-four years ago London was on, he tried a little polish on it. It abscess, probably connected with a find out whether it is a case for the tried a little polish on it. It abscess, probably connected with a find out whether it is a case for the tried a little polish on it. Now she's like & chorus girl. "I'm distpointed. I don't like was a platinum bracelet set with hospital. anything modern or fushionable, ex- 144 diamonds with a total value for The Coroner: But for the widow A verdict of Accidental Death was

cept my wife."



A successful sale of work was held recently at the Heep Yun School. Left to right: Rev. Edward Y. P. Lee, chairman, Mrs. R. O. Hall, who opened the sale, and Mrs. W. K. Che ung, principal of the school.-A. A.

459,414 More Out Of Work Than Year Ago

There was an increase of 39,376] On the other hand there was an in Britain's unemployed during the improvement in the wool textile, month August 15-September 12, carpet, hoslery, pottery, boot and 1938, and compared with September shoe and clothing industries, and in last year the increase was 459,414. | coal mining.

favourite. In 1924 Sir Theodore left night show that on September 12, During the past month unemploy- have taken him for an ordinary, dull Conchita Supervia (Mezzo-Soprano) her £100,000, which she whistled her 1938, unemployed persons numbered ment increased in London by 7,752; worker in some uninspired occupa- with Piano Accomp. by Frank Mar-

> The number in work (exclusive of persons within the Agricultural lands 14,171; Northern 2,229. Scheme) was 11,380,000, which was 22,000 less than on August 15, 1938, and 326,000 less than on September

TRADES HIT

Six weeks later they were August 15 and September 12 in patients are children of school age, married. When Memita preceded building, the distributive trades, and the other on infant. her husband on leave to America hotel and boarding house service, the Crawley Church of England School he kept an altar with her photo- cotton industry, iron and steel manu- and Crawley Council School have oblige a camera-man. graph on it, and a black-and-white facture, certain branches of been closed, and choir boys were introphles he laid a bunch of red food manufacture, and the port service at St. Peter's Church, Craw- went for a dull drive round the wet There's a Tavern in the Town. transport industry.

THE SACRIFICE

A great sacrifice has been

made by 82-years-old Mr.

George Heppinstall of Darfield,

near Wombwell, South York-

For 50 years he had worn a

beard-a beautifully flowing

beard, which turned a venerable

white as Mr. Reppinstall's years

Came the crisis and a problem.

Both Mr. Heppinstall and his

beard could not get into a gas

mask at the same time. One

had to be sacrificed, so the beard

was cut off. 'I have no desire

Belgians who recently unveiled in pends."

to be gassed yet," he said.

WAITER'S

HOAX AS

CAPTAIN

money from women.

Paris a memorial to his father.

was a waiter named Paul Monmaron.

Costly Bracelet Found

Jerry Govia, gardener, one day

was mowing grass. He gave it to his

the braclet of more than \$1,500.

advanced.

AREA FIGURES

way through to the bankruptcy 1,798,618 - wholly unemployed, South Eastern area 6,699; South tion. 1,324,151; temporarily stopped, 412,- Western 5,506; North Eastern 1,710; HIS WIFE BESIDE HIM 494; normally in casual employment, North Western 20,178; Scotland 8,931; Wales 5,000.

It fell in only two areas: Mid-

SCHOOLS CLOSED

Four cases of suspected infantile paralysis were reported recently at Employment declined between Crawley Sussex. Three of the

WARNINGTO

HOSPITALS

About

Post-

Mortems

The practice of hospital

doctors holding private post-

mortem examinations on

patients with no official re-

presentative of the coroner

present was condemned by

Mr. J. Kenyon Parker, the

"If this practice persists,"

Sheffield coroner, recently.

he warned the solicitor

representing the Sheffield

Itold the coroner that she gave permis-

which she took to the registrar's

The next day the registrar refused

"It is a recognised practice for

the senior nurse on the ward, if a

doctor is not present, to show

post-mortem forms to the re-

HURT AT WORK

being too late to reach the registrar's recorded.

latives," he replied.

A much-bemedalled officer in Royal Hospital, "there will

ly in Parls barracks, at military be trouble with trade unions

courses, in conversation with officers.
He was among the officers who

marched past King Leopold of the butions the hospital de-

Then he was noticed-by the The widow of John Dungworth, a

The captain, like the immortal sion to a sister at the hospital for a

police when they heard reports that 53-years-old engineer and fitter, of

the captain had been trying to obtain School-lane, Dronfield, near Sheffield,

captain of Koepenick 32 years ogo, post-mortem to be made.

The "Captain," they discovered, office, but found it closed,

[Note,-The Captain of Koepenick to register the death.

Burlingame, Cal.

A grey little man, tried and careworn, stood meekly in the drizzle outside a London subur-

HERO

ban house. Obediently he smiled-at the request of an embarrassed photo-

He raises his hat for another comeraman. His ready compliance Bail. with their requests, seemed almost

the drab afternoon. His name is in "Who's Who."

Beneath is the description: "One of the leading figures in the Little Entente." LED A NATION

But even the 1938 volume is out Roudebush at the Piano, of date. The little man is now a | 8.12 Studio-Z.B.W. Orchestra. leading figure nowhere save in a nation's secret thoughts.

President of Czecho-Stovakla. avenue, Putney, where he has found phrase on "The Lereley" (Nesvadba) refuge-but it was a drama in Orchestra.

Mist was rising from the damp Black Dog.' pavements, the last roses in the short front garden were dripping bar-parlour, Presented by S. E. in the rain, the atmosphere was Reynolds and Pascoe Thornton.

looked a tired and sick man.

By him stood his plump, pretty Humoreske (Dvorak). They seemed almost eager to do as the photographers wished-like two Uncles v. Aunta.

one's feelings. Theirs was ready laughter.

graph on it, and a place-land these engineering, the fishing industry, structed not to attend a recent peace leading figures in the Little Entente can the matter be; Londonderry Air; size-two scalskin shoe. By these engineering, the fishing industry, structed not to attend a recent peace leading figures in the Little Entente can the matter be; Londonderry Air;

Drove Two Years

With 'L' Licence

John George Bubb, fined at

South Western Police Court re-

cently for three motoring offences,

was said to have been driving a

car for two years with a provi-

Bubb, who lives in Lombard-

road, Battersea, S.W., sald: "I

bought the car for £5 and I get

my living with it. I sent for my

test straight away, and will take it

He was fined 20s, for speeding,

10s, for not having "L" plates, and

10s, for driving while unaccom-

10 Years' Ban On Dog

Owner - And Why

It's So Long

red from keeping a dog for ten

of Uptongrey, near Basingstoke,

said: "That's a long time. I shall

"That is why we made it so

She was summoned at Basing-

stoke recently jointly with her

husband, Ethrian Panting, aged

75, for cruelty to a cross-bred

sheepdog which had been kept tied

up for two months and had to be

office the first day, would not this

death have been registered in the

ordinary way as a natural death?

years, Mrs. Jane Panting, aged 76,

When told by General Sir George Jeffreys that she would be debar-

sional drivers' licence.

in fourteen days."

be dead by then."

long," replied Sir George.

Each was fined 2s. 6d.

formed.

RADIO

"Spelling Bee" from Studio: Uncles v. Aunts

ZBW ORCHESTRA

Radlo Programme Broadcast from ZBW on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 8-11 p.m. on 0.52 m.c's. per second.

H. K. T. 6.0 Studio-Children's Hour, 7.0 Closing local Stock Quota-

7.02 Handel-"Alcina" Suite, Philharmonic-Symphony Orches-tra of New York conducted by

Willem Mengelberg. 7.15 London Relay-An Organ Recital from the Temple Church, Fleet Street, London, by G. Thalben-

7.45 Rubinstein playing Chopin, like that of a man crushed.

Then he walked slowly to the car of the gate and drove off through op. 37, No. 1; Andante Spianate, Op. 38, No. 1; Andante Spianate, Op.

8.0 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 Brahms-Gypsy Songs, Op.

The Madrigal Singers conducted by Lehman Engel with D. Everett.

1. 'L'Italienne a Alger''---Overture (Rossini)....Orchestra; 2. My Ho is Dr. Eduard Benesh, former Dear Soul (Byron-Sanderson); O Dry Those Tenrs (T. del Riego) There was drama in his appearance Muriel Brunskill (Contralto) with utside the house in Gwendolen- Organ and Violin Obbligato; 3. Para-

> 8.30 London Relay-"At The Mr. Wilkes at home in his own

oppressive and the man who had 9.0 Studio-Z.B.W. Orchestra. led the Czecho-Slovakia nation 1. Piazza del Popolo (Frederiksen); 2. Caravan by Night (Ran-In his fawn overcout, sombre zato) Orchestra; 3. Seven brown suit and trilby hat you would Popular Spanish Songs (Falla)....

> (Lehar) Orchestra. 9.27 Comedy Harmonists singing

9.30 London Relay-The News. 9.50 Studio-"Spelling timid people afraid of hurting any- 10.15 Reginald Dixon at the Or-

At a window above them three Irish Medley; Intro: Rakes of little boys craned their necks to Morrow; Mother Machree; When see all the excitement below, and Irish eyes are smiling; A Little bit they laughed among themselves as of heaven; Garry Owen; Irish husband and wife stood posing. Washerwoman; Peggy O'Neil; Rose of Tralec; Killarney; St. Patrick's But the man below smiled only to Day; "Chorus Gentlemen, Please"; The man who had been one of the our Alley; John Peel; Oh Dear what

> 10.25 Dance Music and Variety. Dance Orch.-I Hadn't Anyone Till You....Geraldo and His Orchestra; Vocal-It's D'Lovely (from 'The Fleet's lit up') Frances Day with Orchestra; Dance Orch.-Tu Sais-Tango. . . . Henry King and His Hotel Plerre Orchestra; Humorous-The Girl Next Door (Miller).... Max Miller with Orchestra; Donce Orch.—Samum—Symphonic Fox-Trot: Procession of the Sirdar-Fox-Trot....Sydney Kyte and His Band; Vocal-L'Angelus De La Mer (Goublier)....Damia with Orchestra and chorus of the Folies Bergere directed by Gaston Lapeyronnie; Jean-Francois et Marie-Claire (Hermite)... Carmen Torres and Robert Budget with Orchestra and chorus of the Folies Bergere directed by Gaston Lapeyronnie; Vocal—The Old Basson (Ashlyn)...The Three Musketeers with Piano; Dance Orch.-I Can't Remember Her Name; A-Tisket A-Tasket—Fox-Trot....Billy Cotton

RAPE ALLEGED

and His Band with vocal chorus.

11.0 Close down.

Brother Accused by His Younger Sister

Alleged to have raped his 12-yearold sister, Lam Kwok-chung, 21, unemployed, appeared before Mr. R. A. D. Forrest at the Central Magistracy yesterday. Inspector W. Mair and Detective-Sergeant R. MacVey were present

for the police. It was stated that on October 12, shortly after 1 p.m., the defendant allegedly sent his sister to buy him a packet of elgarettes. On her return, the defendant committed the

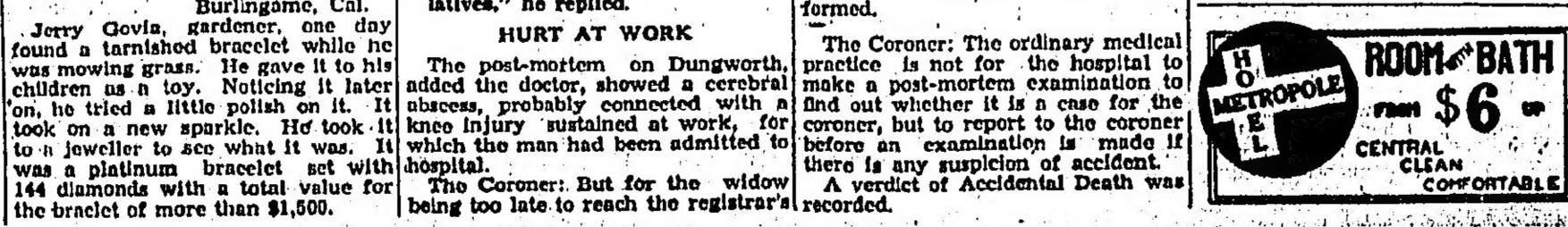
Some minutes later, their mother discovered what had happened. On being accused, the defendant denied it and became aggressive. The mother was then advised by fellow tenants to report the matter to the

Medical evidence was given by Dr. R. S. Begbie, Government Bacteriologist, Dr. L. Tillinger and Dr. K. D. Ling, of the Queen Mary Hospital, who stated they found signs of inter-After further evidence had been

given, the hearing was adjourned to November 30. The public was excluded from the

GARRISON TOMBOLA

There will not be any Tombola Dr. Robinson: No, because you were going to be informed. It was not un- in the Garrison Lecture Hall on til after the post-mortem that we Friday and Saturday, but it will could say definitely whether it was a re-commence on December 2 when case of which you should be in- there will be a \$50 Snowball.



BROADCAST Staemar Antweat



Made of all wool or pure cashmere in various plain colours and fancy designs, some with and some without sleeves. Light in weight yet warm, eliminating the cumbersome feeling associated with the thicker garments.

Prices range from \$9.50 to \$35.00

All less 10% cash discount.

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

SPECIALISTS.

Here's Luch! BEER

Admitted & Admired by many as

Hongkong's Best

CHINESE RESTAURANT

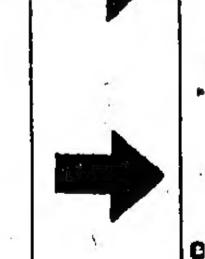
京

fully lives up to all your expectations - both in the variety and tastiness of the many dishes it offers to lovers of Chinese Food and in its luxuriously appointed rooms, ancient and modern style.

Make a point of having your next Chinese meal at the YING KING TEL, 24076. 170-179, JOHNSTON ROAD (Next to Oriental Theatre)

RECORDED TO THE PROPERTY OF TH at-

REPULSE BAY Hotel



Geo. Pio-Ulski's String Quintette

every SUNDAY for Tiffin 1 p.m. to 2.30 p.m.

Fred Carpio's Dance Orchestra every WEDNESDAY for Dinner 9 p.m. to 1 a.m.

A la Carte & Table d'Hote

No extra cover charge





ACTUAL TO THE PARTY OF THE PART

SPLENDID START BY KOWLOON TONG MEN

WIN OPENING MATCHES IN BADMINTON LEAGUE

Kowloon Tong players made a good start last evening in the "B" Division Badminton League, both teams winning their matches. The "A" had a stiff fight against the Club de Recreio before coming out successful by the odd' Papageno Remains set, while the "B" defeated the Wanderers comfortably by 6-3 on-the home court.

gave another indication of their all- lost to Ong and Yung 10-21. round strength by riding rough-shod over the V.R.C. by nine sets to nil. Possessing three extremely wellbalanced pairs, the champions are making another bold bld for the title. Up to now they have been very impressive, having dropped only one set in two matches.

The following are scores of ST. JOHN'S v. V.R.C.

nine sets to nil. Scores: F. H Kwok and R. Beavan (St. A E. Xavier and A. E. Noronha Xavier 21-10; beat A. Ulrich and F. Lee and Ko 21-18.

Castro 21-12. N. Smith and P. Wilson (St. John's) beat Rumjahn and Fisher 21-5; beat Arculli and Xavier 21-7; bent Ulrich and Castro 21-7.

D. Kwok and S. Newman (St. John's) beat Rumjahn and Fisher 21-13; beat Arculli and Xavier 21-7; beat Ulrich and Castro 21-7. KOWLOON TONG "B" .

WANDERERS Kowloon Tong "B" defeated Wanderers by six sets to three. Scores: A. L. Fisher and J. L. Anderson (Kowloon Tong "B") lost to.S. W. Llang and E S. Ho 12-21; beat S. O. J. Ong and C. Y. Yung 24-23.

(Kowloon Tong "B") beat Linng and comfortably by 6-2, 6-1. 11-21; beat Ong and Yung 21-12. loon Tong "B") beat Liang and Ho them very far in the tournament.

St. John's, last year's champions, 21-11; beat Cheung and Ho 21-16; RECREIO v. KOWLOON TONG "A" for the Manchester November Handi-Club de Recreio lost to Kowloon cap race:

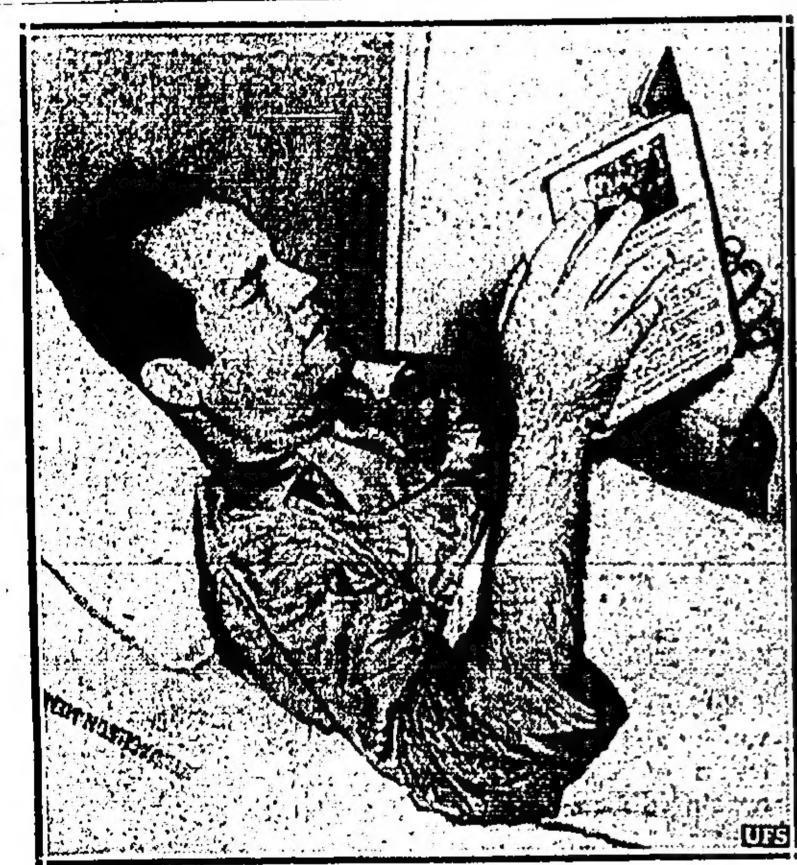
Tong "A" by 5-4. Scores: C. Nolasco Silva and J. Nolasco Silva (Recreio) beat Peter Lo and E.P.C. Fletcher 21-8; lost to John Chen and F. Tsang 18-21; beat Richard Lee and F. S. Ko 21-11. M. M. de V. Soares and C. C. Pereira (Recreio) lost to Lo and Fletcher 18-21; lost to Chen and St. John's defeated the V.R.C. by Tsang 17-21; lost to Lee and Ko 14-

John's) beat S. A. Rumjahn and W. (Recreto) beat Lo and Fletcher 21-14; Fisher 21-7; beat O. el Arculli and D. lost to Chen and Tsang 15-21; beat

"Stick" Duff And Partner Get Through

W. A. H. Duff and Miss Anne Tylor entered the second round of Cheung and J. S. Ho 24-19; beat T. the Colony Open Mixed Doubles tennis championship on Tuesday by J. Tsang and J. A. de V. Soares beating Lee Wai-tong and Miss Ling Kowloon Tong "B") beat Linng and comfortably by 6-2, 6-1.

Ho 21-11; lost to Cheung and Ho Duff and Miss Tylor showed good 1-21; bent Ong and Yung 21-12. form in this match, revealing a N.A.E. Mackey and A. Chan (Kow-combination which should carry



HE'S A GOLF CHAMPION-This certainly doesn't look like any way to keep one's golf title. But it happened that Ralph Guldahi, national open golf champion, had to undergo a minor operation, at a hospital in Miami, Fla. So while he was recuperating, somebody brought him a book to read. Quite likely, it isn't a book that explains the rudiments of the links game.

PIMMS CUPS

HAVE IUST RECEIVED A SHIPMENT OF

"THE ORIGINAL WHISKY SLING"

AND

PIMMS No.

"THE ORIGINAL BRANDY SLING"

Caldbeck Macgregor & Co., Ltd.

Telephones 20075 & 30644.

NOVEMBER HANDICAP CALL-OVER

The Favourite

London, Nov. 23. The following is the latest call-over

21/2 Papageno (t and o) 100/9 Solitaire (o), 12/1 (t) 100/8 Trafalgar (t and o) 100/8 Velvet Cushion (t and o) 100/7 Aphrodisla (o), 15/1 (t) 100/7 Tartan (o), 15/1 (t) 100/6 Bughtrig (t and o) Maywong (t and o)

100/6 Draggonade (t and o) Nadushka (o), 20/1 (t) 20/1 Maranta (o) 22/1 Phosphor (o), 25/1 (t) Bird's Eye (o), 25/1 (t)

Golden Martlet (0) 25/I Carling (o) 25/I Queen's Shilling (o), 28/I

33/1 Intolerance (o) 33/1 Mickey Mouse (o) 33/1 Battle Song (o)

40/1 Pactolus (t and o) Ajar (o) Jonker (o)

Elgar (0) Highland Gypsy (t) Moregossil (1 and 0) 66/1 Battle Queen (o) .-Reuter.

YOU MUST SQUASH

Miss Noel Learned This Recently

By Stanley N. Doust London, Oct. 26.

Miss Susan Noel, the unbeaten woman squash rackets champlon from 1932-34, played for Queen's Club against Prince's Club in the International Sportsmen's Club Cup competition (for women) at Queen's Club, W., yesterday.

Miss Noel, of course, played at No. yet been sufficiently developed). l and beat Miss N. Kelman, by 9-1, 9-0, 4-9, 4-9, 9-4.

The scores, a fair indication of the

physical condition. opponent's moves, and able to keep Federation to send another team to tralia in the near future. in the forecourt. In the first two games, in which she lost one point, she was the champion player once again. She cross-courted Miss Kelman, won countless points with a tantalising lob service, and had a counter move to everything Miss Kelman attempted. It looked so

LONGER RALLIES

Then came a few blank hands in which Miss Kelman was able to lengthen the railies, and when she eventually levelled the third game at 2 all, it was plain that Miss Noel was tiring. Miss Kelman crowded on speed while Miss Noel, in a despairand Miss Kelman established a lead rule, be penalised. of 6-2 (four points in one hand).

Miss Noel rallled to reduce the lead extremely well, ran out at 9-4. same way after being level at 4 all, and with Miss Noel very tired. In the final game Miss Kelman (Continued on Page 9.)

TELEGRAPH.

OUR WEEKLY The Pilgrim' on— ADVICE OFFERED TO ALL PLAYERS

IMPORTANCE OF THROUGH PASSES FOR CENTRE FORWARDS

ATTACK SHOULD BE AS

VARIED AS POSSIBLE



Grogan, the brilliant Radio right back, who played a good game last

Indian Team For 1940 Olympics:

Dr. A. C. Chatterjee, hon. secret- time taken. ary of the Indian Hockey Federa-

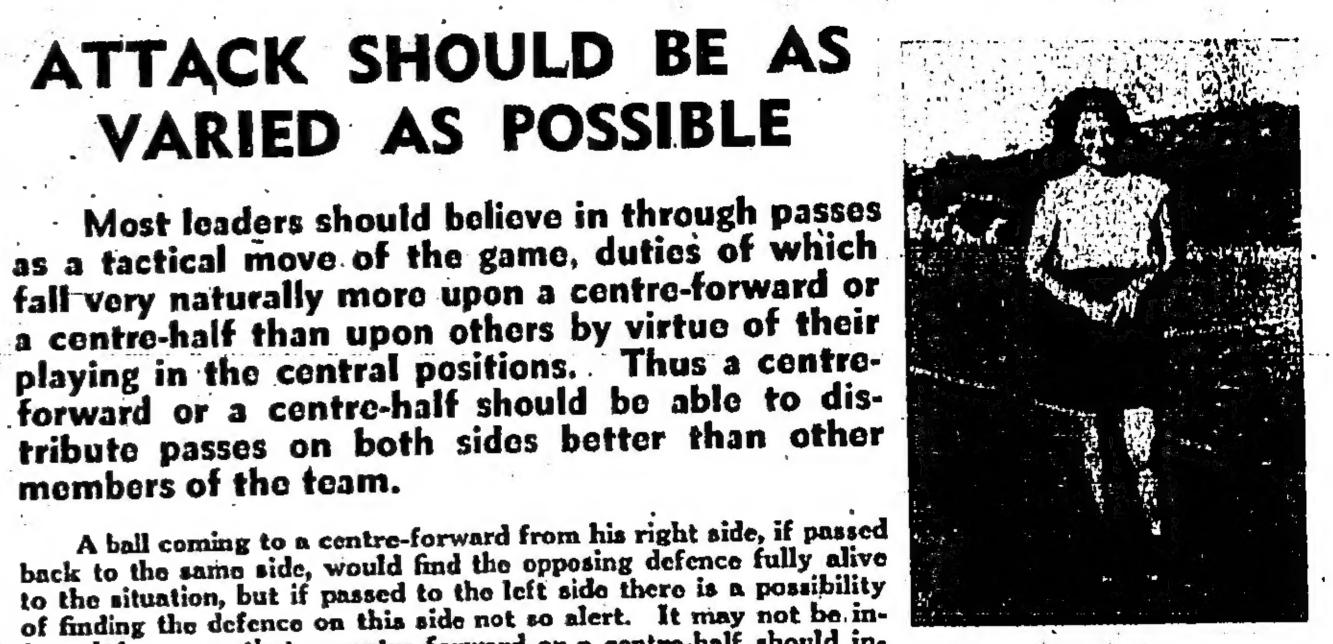
The Indian Hockey Federation

FOR AUSTRALIA

On his return to India, Professor to go into a five-game squash Jagganath, manager - of the Nawab to go into a five-game squash of Manavadar's team, which recent- New Zealand for the island's Cen- turn to the centre-half position, but rackets match, unless in perfect of Manavadar's team, which recently concluded a successful tour of tenary celebrations in 1940. New Zealand, expressed his belief The Australian Hockey Associa- would be advisable in view of her that the Dominion authorities will tion also favours the proposal that recent illness for her to fill a posisquash as long as she was in chough shortly ask the Indian Hockey on Indian team should tour Austion which would not be so strenuous.

fall very naturally more upon a centre-forward or a centre-half than upon others by virtue of their playing in the central positions. Thus a centreforward or a centre-half should be able to distribute passes on both sides better than other members of the team. A ball coming to a centre-forward from his right side, if passed

back to the same side, would find the opposing defence fully alive to the situation, but if passed to the left side there is a possibility of finding the defence on this side not so alert. It may not be inferred, however, that a centre-forward or a centre-half should invariably pass the ball received from the right to the left or vice versu; it is up to him to decide the change under the circumstances.



Miss Doris Hunt was very fast on the C.B.A. left wing on Saturday last against St. Andrew's.

Attacks should always be as varied in their nature as possible, and changing the game is only one of the variations. No rules can be laid down for its observance or nonobservance; this move—as well as all tactical moves in hockey-depends on the way it is executed and the

One fault forwards are very prone tion, has received a cable from Mr. to commit is that of being in too Evers, president of the International much of a hurry, especially in the Hockey Federation, inquiring if circle. The moment they enter that opinion rather backy to draw India will participate in a World's zone they blindly and with hot- opinion rather lucky to draw Hockey Championship tournament in headed hurry, shoot somewhere in 2-2 with St. Andrew's last Saturday. headed hurry, shoot somewhere in Had it not been for Miss Moss' the direction of goal Their chance excluded from; the Olympic Games of scoring, unless they know where splendid goal-keeping during the the mark is, is very slender indeed. closing stages, they would probably

These hasty forwards are either have suffered defeat. My candid ignorant or heedless of the fact that advice to Miss Moss, however, is has asked all its various affiliated nine times out of ten, the defence that she must use her feet more often councils to send in their views.

India, not long ago, protested to the International Olympic Committee ball and leaves some one unternational Olympic Committee ball the International Olympic Committee when the idea was first suggested that hockey and other non-compulsory games should be to the unmarked forward. True non-compulsory games should be combination in the circle is the was glad to see Miss P. Woolley omitted from the Helsingfors prowith Miss P. Whitley striking her old

The Indian Olympic Committee Then, the impossible angles from pointed out that the absence of which forwards will attempt to score pointed out that the absence which forwards will attempt to score hockey would mean the virtual and the tendency of wing forwards, also surprised me, her combination when they have taken the ball to with Miss Doris Hunt on her left within a yard or so of the goal-line, being worthy of mention. Mrs. M. Japan will hardly be able to join to hit the ball parallel with the goal-white was an intelligent leader and n 1940 and Afghanistan and India line right across the goal-mouth at are interested almost exclusively in express speed! The substitute for the hockey event (because their such wasteful practices is a pass back general athleties standard has not to the edge of the circle, or to some forward who is well placed for receiving a pass and turning it to good

Miss J. Wong made a welcome re-

New Class Of Offence Defined In Rule 10

With reference to Rule 10, a new class of offence has been about a second in between each hit. added, viz. the body (except the hand) may not be intentionally first-time shots. used to stop the ball.

several points go without defending, should, subject to the advantage quite a logical one, is that the de- for the home team and seems to be

In midfield, an umpire should have to 4-0, before Miss Kelman, playing no particular difficulty, as in most The fourth game ended in the There will be some cases, however, penalise him under 10 (d) seems to to think the C.B.A. are making a cases either 10 (d) or (e) will apply. where there would be no penalty under the old rule and none under stationary, is accidentally hit.

This means that whereas previous- It is arguable whether, in the IN the Brawn Cup series, C.B.A. ly a player could stop the ball with circle at a corner hit, a defender, his foot or body, he may not now do be penalised if he stops a shot with pense of the "Y" Ladles. Miss Evic if he does not remedy his bad habit so intentionally. If he does so, he his body. The answer, which is Woolley again scored the "hat trick" fender knows, when he takes up playing an inspired game this season. such a position, what the con- She practically won both matches off sequence is and it may be that to her own stick. Miss Bone as pivot save a certain goal he intentionally and Miss Joan Black, at right half, takes the risk. In this case to were grand defenders. I am inclined this season. They are capable of do-

If the umpire penalises the defen- ing it. gained a lead of 4-2, and it looked the new, e.g. when a player who is der under 10 (d), the penalty is a penalty bully, for an intentional breach to prevent a goal being CONSIDERING they were a player cap to them than their opponents.

> it was unintentional, but that 10 (e) full strength. Miss Buchanan and game, kept the K.I.T.C. from scoring was unintentionally broken with the Miss N. Eardley, though they did not further goals. The Police "B" did result that a goal, which would score, did good work in the attack. very well to defeat the University probably have been scored but for The defence, however, wants a great last Tuesday on their home ground the interference of the foot, was deal of tightening up. prevented, the penalty would still be a penalty bully. Otherwise for an unintentional breach, a penalty cor- DADIO carned further points in the ner would be given.

Results of matches played to-day

(at Colchester)

(at Devonport)

Mr. Stanley's

Hockey Clubs Should

HERE AND THERE

WITH "PILGRIM"

form the pair gave a magnificent display. Mrs. Stoker, at inside-left,

seldom missed the opportunities

THE Saints had their reward of

I heavy pressure when Miss P.

the very last second of the game.

Miss H. Reld, gave a very erratic

display and her tackling on the

wrong side as well as causing

obstruction was much in evidence. The forwards should have won the

match but their shooting was very

H.K.H.A. Tournament when they

at King's Park last Sunday. In the

Gittins netted the equalising goal in

which came her way.

Have First-aid Kit (By "The Pilgrim")

Last Wednesday week I saw a bad accident in which Lieut. Patterson of the Royal Scots was hit on the face, in the

course of a match. Fortunately Dr. E. L. Gosano was present as a spectator on the field and he gave attention to the case.

I was astonished to discover that no first-aid outfit was available, nor did either team. possess such a thing as bandage. The result was that Dr. Gosano had to use a handkerchief to bind up the wounds:

. I suggest that every club (ladies and gentlemen), large or small, should most certainly bring along a small first-air has yet to reach her true form. It | outfit to their matches in case of just such an accident. Admittedly it is a lot of trouble but when an accident occurs players will agree that it has been worth while.

poor. Here is something the attack defence will never score goalsshould do when training:-Get some- something which the Recreio players one to hit six balls in succession should realise. What the team needs across the goal-mouth, allowing is a goal-scorer.

I.T.C. on Sunday were much too Ale strong for the Police "B" and though they won 4-0 several scoring chances were frittered away through enjoyed their second successive A. P. Sousa being off-side. He is fore the ball is hit. The strength of the team, however, lay in the power of their half-back line where J. Pinto and M. R. Malik were in excellent form. C. Pinto, who is rapidly developing into a splendid outside left, gave a good account of

AS they are more familiar to a As sand pitch, the Police "B" found the bumpy ground a greater handishort throughout the match, the They settled down in the second half "Y" Ladies did very well and would and with Leslia, Byrne and Chenan If in any case the umpire thinks have done even better were they at |Singh playing a grand defensive

> T AM sorry to hear that Miss Maria Smith broke a finger of her left hand during a softball game. The accounted for the Club de Recrelo "Y" Ladies certainly felt her absence in the attack last Saturday. She will first half, play on the left flank was be out of the game for at least a OVERCOMES weak, Jangeer Singh at critical month but I do hope she makes a periods being slow in getting rid of speedy recovery.

great difference and a fast pace was THE leading "goal - scorers in the maintained. David Leonard on the League are: The way McGrory, with a straight for a return bout with Crowley with left through motion, smart counter-punching hand, delivered with corpunction, spart counter-punching hand, many Lynch, former flyweight rect follow-motion, spart counter-position of the world who rect follow-motion, spart counter-position of the world who has been given a great chance by the last counter-position of the world who at Colchester.

Surrey won a County Rugby Cham-right wing drove in some hard centres. Though M. Singh was included a counter-position of the world who at Colchester. Recreio attackers well away from H.K.H.A. Tournament. - Bartlett

DECREIO soon adapted themselves 12 It to the conditions of a bumby T BELIEVE at the close of the seaground and though W. A. Reed L son the H.K.H.A. is contemplatshowed considerable skill in midfield, ingrunning a six-a-side tournament. his forwards were unable to finish Five grounds at King's Park will be off the openings he made for them available and the games played on Beltrae and Ozdrio had several the knock-out system of 20 minutes my XV 13 but they were not accepted. The All clubs are being sounded on the wingers also lacked cohesion, and matter and I hope they will give the finished poorly. There was nothing Association their whole-hearted supports.

(R.A.F.), 8.

McGRORY BEATS DAVE CROWLEY ON POINTS

London, Nov. 9. Johnny McGrory, until a few months ago holder of the British

and Empire feather championships, has crashed into the forefront of prominent lightweights quicker than even he could have anticipated. In his third fight in the higher division he was matched with the reigning British champion, Dave Crowley, and there was SURREY no doubt of the manner in which he gained his victory after ten EASTERN COUNTIES the ball. A reshuffle in the attack cleverly fought and often exciting rounds.

rect follow-motion, smart counter- boxing champion of the world who at Colchester.
punching, checky swings, and really has been given a great chance by the

The spectacle of Crowley smiling been receiving treatment. and smacking his gloves together.

expressing complete satisfaction of the referee's verdict, did him credit, but his reputation as a chamblen has suffered.

They proposition there is a the satisfaction of the suffered of

splendld foot-work outboxed Crow- N. S. C. to regain his former proud ley was a real eye-opener for many, position in the ring, created some- were: and also a significant commentary on think of a sensation over the week- Eastern. the much-discussed light-weight end by unexpectedly leaving the nursing home in Kent where he had

The suggestion, now is that Mc- the club agreed to give him and he London Hospital 0 Army XV

London, Nov. 23.

5 Royal Navy

Grory will be matched with Danahar is now back in the nursing home Oxford but others think that the National where he is expected to be complete- University 16 XV Sporting Club will support a claim ly cured in another fortnight,

Too Many Penalty Kicks Being Seen In Homeside Rugby

London, Oct. 27.

Rugby followers are wondering what has gone wrong with the R.U. president's appeal to players to play in the spirit as well as to the letter of the law.

I have been unable to find anyone converted two tries and landed two who can remember a season which penalty goals. has opened with so many penalty goals being included in the scores, London Scottish their unbeaten resays an English writer. Is it that cord at Bedford, where each side players are paying little attention to scored one try. the laws, or is it that referces are Thus early in the season we are

mind taking the risk of giving away a penalty because in the natural run of things one will be given against the other side to balance this against the other side to balance this against the other side to balance this same to caten die cyc is Kenyon, Coven-try's outside-half, and hopes are try's outside-half, and hopes are the penalty because in the natural run of the return of J. L. Giles, who is the other side to balance things up, resting after his strenuous work in

Gadney, one of our best referees, halves. penalty kicks in the course of the G. W. Parker, the Gloucestershire County Championship game between full-back, played such a sound game Devon and Somerset at Exeter and a for the county against Cornwall that penalty goal each was the total of he is almost certain to play in the

the score. so bad but in one of the county will be his opposite number. Peter games in the north last week the Cranmer is filling this position for number of penalties exceeded 30. Mosley and has been selected to re-Cambridge University defeated present the Eastern Counties against Richmond by two penalty goals to a Middlesex.

season, is most likely to get a blue at full-back this year and allow K. C. fuvour too spectacular a player for Downes, who has played in that position in the last two University the solid work required in an intermatches, to return to his proper place national. in the three-quarter line.

FINE KICKING

Harlequins are benefitting greatly Africa, and also at the form shown from the increased number of penal- by Wilfred Wooller. ties awarded through the fine kick- Against Blackheath at Cardiff he ing of Kenneth Chapman. The dropped two goals and scored a try other week he was the means of which he converted out of the 22 their drawing with Rosslyn Park and points which his side ran up against against King's Hospital; this week he the "Club."

getting stricter?

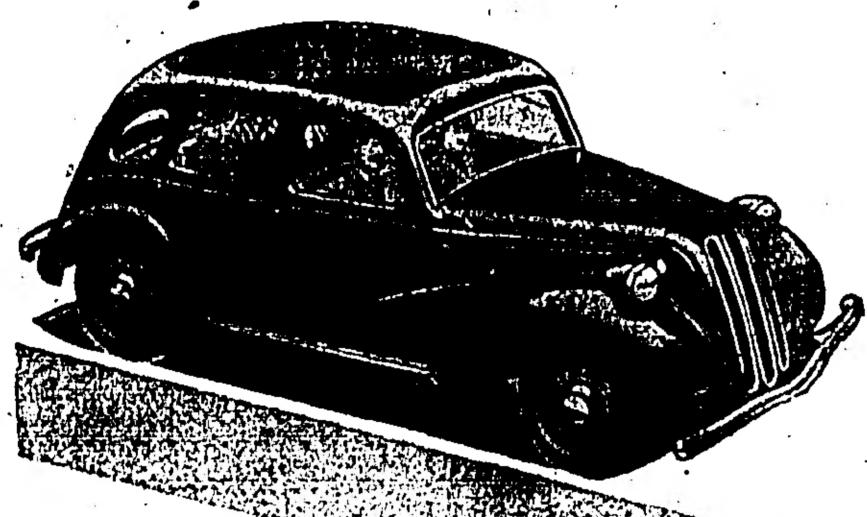
I have heard it suggested that players, especially forwards, do not not not to eath the eye is Kenyon, Coven-This, of course, is all wrong, but South Africa, sufficiently to present the fact remains that Mr. C. H. England with a ready-made pair of

PARKER'S CLAIMS

Arst trial. Gloucester and Cornwell were not! Much speculation is rife as to who

try. Both the Light Blues' scores from three-quarter, has thrilled the were made by K. I. Geddes who, as I suggested at the beginning of the

Wales are particularly happy that Vivian Jenkins, their brilliant fullback, has recovered from injuries received while on tour in South



You Must Have a Car, No Matter How

Little Exploring You Had Planned to Do I Have an All-British FORD "TEN," carrying only \$7. 10s. Annual Tax, in Great Britain, but with an engine developing over 30 b.h.p., amply powered for its full complement of passengers and their leggage. Its clutch, gear-box, steering, brakes, suspension, are as good as the engine. And the bodywork is a picture, inside and out, comfortably roomy, testfully upholstered, equipped with everything of real utility and convenience. You cannot buy a ear of so much value for so little money. The Ford Home-Leave Delivery Scheme applies to this, as to all Ford models. Under that Scheme you can buy your Ford "Ten" anywhere, at British price, plus cost of delivery to the landing-stage. On the expiry of your leave you can have it shipped to your destination overseas, at one, inclusive charge if you wish. Alternatively, you can buy with an agreed figure for the car's re-purchase when you are finished with it. Both the Home-Leave Delivery Scheme and the Re-Purchase Plan were organised for your personal convenience, as parts of that Ford Service which is world-wide.



FORD MOTOR COMPANY LIMITED, DAGENHAM, ESSEX, ENGLAND. LONDON SHOWROOMS: BE REGENT ST., W.

WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD.

NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON. 'Phone 59245.

ARSENAL STREET. HONG KONG. 'Phone 28240.

Dreams, Maybe, of Fair Ones

TELEGRAPH,



Harpo Mark of the three mad Mark Brothers in his role of "Faker" in the forthcoming "Room Service" from RKO Radio. The voiceless member of the trio is not to give his strongest comedy characterization. and his pantomime is said to be a thing of eloquence plus

FOR GOVERNOR'S

BOWLS TEAM

Club de Recreio

F. V. Ribeiro

H. A. Botelho J. J. Basto

C. M. S. Alves

J. E. Noronha

C. G. Bilva ,

. 67

Fred Xavier

Total

Basto

(akip)

Mr. A. L. Shields R. F. Luz (R. Duncan (skip) 31 F. X. Sliva (skip)

KOWLOON GOLF

First Round Results Of

Club Championship

A. A. Lopes beat T. D. Paton at the

BOXER DIVORCED

San Francisco, Nov. 23.

Lamb beat J. D. Thomson 5 and 4.

E. I. Leitso L. A. Gutierrez

The scores were:

Act. Chief Justice Mr. R. E. Lindsell G. S. Archbutt

Mr. N. L. Smith

A. Hyde Lay

J. McGowan

Dr. J. T. Smalley

Total

played recently:

ask for alimony.

United Press.

E. Carter

YOU MUTT BE FIT AT SQUASH

(Continued from Page 8.)

odds on her winning. But in the next rally Miss Nocl and Miss Kelman collided heavily. Both women leant against the wall tory to their credit yesterday when

ed at Government House. His Exa chance to regain her breath. On resumption she was at her best, cellency's team won by one shot after and she went from 2-4 to 8-4 in a most exciting finish. one hand. Miss Kelman had a blank hand to follow after which Miss Governor's Team Noci, now the supreme player, won His Excellency Dr. I. Newton

the next point for the match. Queen's Club won the match, win- J. Deakin ning the first four rubbers with one

COMING WEDDINGS

The following forthcoming weddings are announced: Mr. Randolph Belmont Hitchcock, manager of the R. A. Mineral Water Factory, and Miss Lily Jean Fong, of 42 Johnston Road, third floor, Hongkong; Mr. Chan Shu-min, clerk at the Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Co., Ltd., and Miss Tang Yec-king, of 31 Lower Lascar Row, second floor, Hongkong; Mr. Lau Shiu-hung, merchant, and Miss Hslung Yau-shuang, artist, of 137 Wongneichong Road; Mr. Chan Wanfa, student, and Miss Pun Ngan alias Ho So, of 193 Wanchal Road, third floor, Hongkong.

PRIESTS FUNERAL

Several hundred mourners attended the funeral of the late Rev. Father Paul Lu, at the Catholic Cemetary yesterday, the Right Rev. Bishop Henry Valtorta officiating. Fr. Lu was the oldest Chinese priest in Hongkong, and he died in

the St. Francis Hospital, Wanchal, on Tuesday, at the age of 74.

U.S.R.C. DINNER DANCE

Members are reminded that Dinner Dance will be held on Saturday, December 3, at the U.S.R.C. Reservations for tables stating number of covers required should be forwarded to the Honorary Secretary by Saturday, November 26.

UNHEALTHY, HONGKONG

London, Nov. 23. Interesting facts about the British Empire are contained in a book just issued by the Stationery Office. It says the heaviest death rates occur in Hongkong, Mauritius and India,-Reuter Bulletin.

SCHOOLBO' SCORES A CENTURY

Diocesan Boys' School beat a team captained by B. D. Lay yesterday by 92. F. J. Lay scored 108 not out.

F. J. Lay, not out

A. J. M. Prata, c Zimmern b Lay

D. Crary, 1.b.w. Rapley

G. A. Goodban, run out

C. B. R. Bargent, b Hulso

D. A. Hutchinson, not out

J. L. Youngsaye. G. A. Kew, J. A. Fisher, S. K. Cheung, J. Macaulay did Bowling Analysis

B. D. Lay E. D. R. Fisher W. Rapley W. Rapley
A. M. Prata
C. N. Matthews
G. Hong Choy
B.D. Lay's XI
J. Fong, st. Lay b Cheung
A. Zimmern, l.b.w. Bargent
W. L. Rapley, I.b.w. Crary
A. J. Hulse, c Macaulay b Bargent
B. D. Lay, c Fisher b Crary
A. M. Prata, b Crary
G. Hong Choy, c Kew b Bargent
W. Lau, b Bargent
C. N. Matthews, not out
E. D. Fisher, c Goodban b Bargent
O, V. Cheung, c Macaulay b Crary
Exiras

Total Bowling Analysis B. R. Bargent 13.3 K. Cheung 5 Macaulay

RACES SWEEPSTAKE La Linda And Diana Take First Position

First places in the sweepstake races held by the Royal Hongkong Yacht Club yesterday over 6.9 miles were secured by La Linda in "A" class, starting at 14.45, and Diana in "H" and "Y" classes, starting at 14.55. Results:

"A" Class Corrd Pos. Finished La Linda 17.13.44 (Mrs. M. Johnstone) lawn bowls team added another viclawn bowls team added another vicPainted Lady 17.30. 7
(Capt. M. T. L. Wilkinson) Redshank 18,13,23

(Lt. M. Willmott) Nereid II D.N.F. Kittiwake D.N.F. an DNF.

one 'Y' Classes

one 17,23.38

(G. Gifford Hull)

Widgeon 18. 7.48 17.57.27 2

(Miss H. Crawhall Wilson)

Dorothea 17.59.14 17.57.30 1/3 3

(Dr. Dean Smith)

Robena D.N.F.

Beats Recreio Kowloon And American Clubs

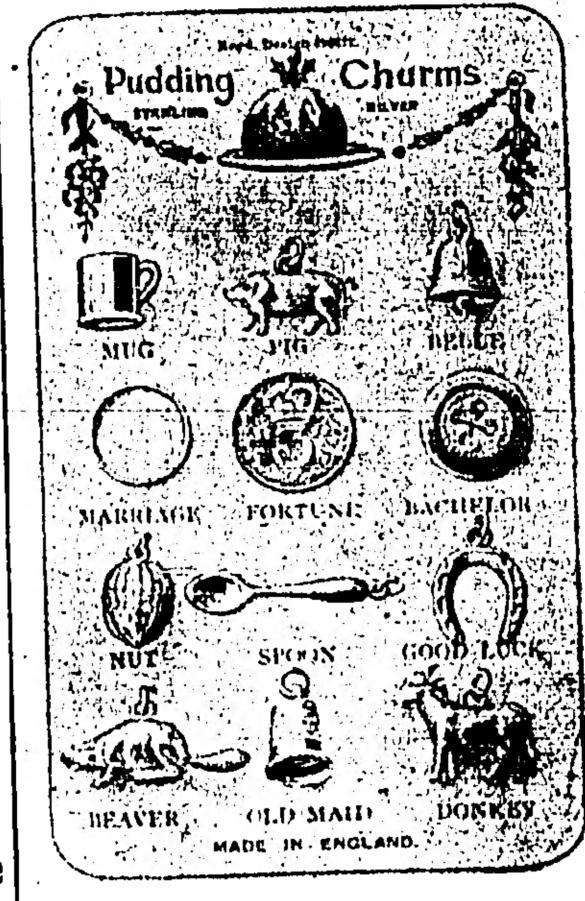
The first match of the Contract Bridge Triangular Series between the Kowloon Cricket Club, the Club de Recreio and the American Club, was played at the Kowloon C.C. on Tuesday, and resulted in an over-The following were the results of whelming win for Recreio, who first round matches for the Cham-finished with a total of 16,730 points. plouship of the Kowloon Golf Club, The Kowloon C.C. were minus 5,900, and the American Club minus 10,830. W. C. Simpson beat W. A. Ahern 3 and The complete scores were:

Recreio.—A. G. Botelho and C. M. Correa plus 6,930; F. E. A. Remedios and H. A. Barros plus 3,830; J. M. G. P. Murphy beat W. Groves 3 and 1. Noronha and A. M. Xavi. W. Bastin beat E. Christensen 3 and 2. Noronha and A. M. Xavi. W. A. Stewart beat B. Jex 3 and 1. 740; A. J. Basto and J. E. A. L. Eastman beat J. McKelvie 3 and 2. plus 2,230. Total, 16,730. Noronha and A. M. Xavier plus 3,-740; A. J. Basto and J. E. Noronha

Kowloon C.C.-His Honour Mr. Justice R. E. Lindsell and B. Herschend minus 3,540; E. C. Fincher and W. L. McKenzle minus 2,810; A. J. Kew and E. F. Fincher minus 2,430; F. A. Fabel and C. J. Tacchi plus Mrs. Vella Gan, American wife of 2,880. Total minus 5,900. American Club.-L. Dunbar and

Small Montano, the Filipino boxer, obtained a divorce on the grounds of D. A. O'Kleffe minus 4,980; R. M. Reld and H. F. Sommers minus cruelty and neglect. She did not 4,050; R. M. Sanger and E. F. Koch They were married in Vancouver minus 1,670; J. Stenersen and C. Waggoner minus 130. Total, minus in 1935, and separated last March.-

SOLID SILVER PUDDING CHARMS



NOW IS THE TIME TO PURCHASE BEFORE STOCKS ARE DEPLETED

PRICES

60 cents

\$4.50 PER SET

JRAWFORD'S

THE HOUSE OF QUALITY & SERVICE

When better automobiles are built-Buick will build them.

SALES: RELIANCE MOTORS LTD. Tel. 28330

SERVICE: DRAGON MOTOR CAR CO., LTD.

Tel. 31261. 33, Wong Noi Chung Road.



METROPOLE HOTEL.

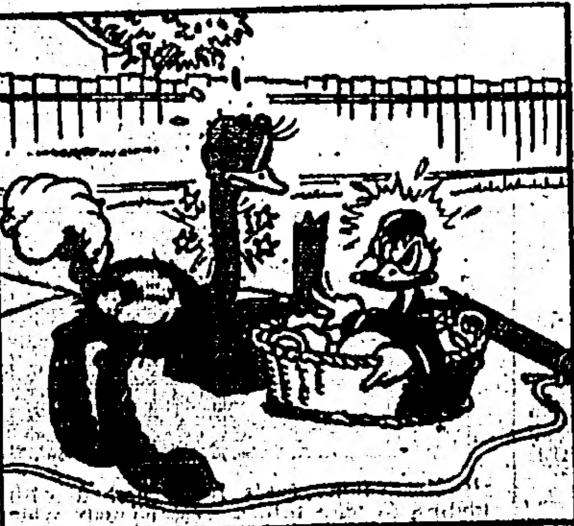
TEA DANCE 75 cts. TIFFIN \$1. charge for non-diners) Latest Swing Band You will enjoy at moderate expenses

DINNER DANCE \$2.50. (No

DONALD DUCK









SHOES FOR MEN

(10% Cash Discount)

FARE YULETIDE

MOST people have their first real reminder of Christmas on the day that the good things begin to arrive for making the puddings and mincemeat.

It is then we shall see the speeding-up of the Yuletide preparations which the house-wife is already busily planning.

Her dally shopping brings her early into the Christmas atmosphere of the enticing displays of the new season's fruits and dainties, the cunningly attractive packings and wide assortment of all kinds of dellencles.

Windows and counters are now taking on a festive look, and the purchase of ingredients for the Christmas pudding has begun.

Once again in homes this time-honoured item in the Yuletide menu is to be an all-Empire dish. The dried fruit, the nuts, spices and spirits, everything that goes to make Christmas pudding will be chosen with an eye to its place of

Empire Ingredients

For of recent years it has become the custom to go exclusively to home and Empire sources for the food and drink for the great family festival of the year. The pudding with its wide variety of ingredients coming from the ends of the earth has become an easily recognised symbol

of Empire unity. With something of the same thought in mind many families have gone one farther and adopted the actual recipe which for generations has been followed in the royal

household. Those who have made this experiment in previous years have found the result so excellent that most of culty in securing the All-Empire in- variation, makes an excellent pudroyal recipe again this Christmas.

Especially for the benefit of those who have yet to try it, here is the recipe as handed down from the time of George I.

The ingredients are given on the

right. Taking these quantities you will be able to make three norsized puddings. The instructions a r e expect m I x first the der y ingredients only when all these are well mixed do you add

the moisture. The egg should be whipped to froth, the milk added, and then the liquid stirred into the pudding until the mixture

ing the mixture in a cool place for 6 eggs (Great Britain or New portions are equal pront least 12 hours before dividing it into the basins for cooking. About eight hours continual boiling is. If besides making your own pudnecessary, after which the puddings dings you decide that the Christmas Labour-Saving Items should be stored away to be given cake and mincement shall also be another two hours boiling on the day homemade, there will, of course, be of serving.

Improved by Storing

first boiling the better the puddings recipe you may care to follow: will be. Now is thus none too early to begin making them, and this applies to whatever recipe you may decide to follow.

There is another excellent recipe for a rich pudding and one of very special value to the British housewife, since it has been evolved to demonstrate how every ingredient can be obtained from the Empire. .

tures are well aware of the fact and set."

conscious.

2.-Do you, in secret, feel you are

This is a fatal mistake and one

superior to the people of your circle? Do you dream of some day moving

that does not deserve much sym-

pathy, There will be an alcorness, or worse still, an attitude of condescension about you that will be

among smarter, cleverer people?

False Superiority

appointments.

make efforts to find friends but the body says?

RECIPES for an



With every item is given the name of the country of origin.

You may like to take it with you the result so excellent that most of to the shops. There will be no diffigredients as follows:

> 11b. beef suct (Great Britain, breadcrumbs, 34lb, flour, and 2 tea-Australia, or New Zealand).

Royal Christmas

Pudding Recipe

lib. of eggs (weighed in

1 teaspoonful of mixed spice.

plums . (stoned and

11b. small raisins.

11b. breadcrumbs.

1/21b. stfted flour.

4oz. citron (silced).

Half a grated nutmeg.

1 wineglass of brandy.

2 teaspoonfuls of salt.

4oz, candied peel.

1/2 pint of milk.

11b. Demerara sugar.

halved).

shells).

11b. of suct

spoonfuls of baking powder and 11b. raisins (Aus- leave out the apples. Use a cupful of ale and 11/2 gill tralla). 11b. currantsof brandy, in place of the rum, add three eggs, and mix in the usual way.

Juice 2 oranges.

A little rum.

Juice and grated rind of 2 lemons.

This recipe, too, with a little

You have only to add 1416. o

In all these things it is thus a

At Christmas, of all times, this

should be the principle of selection

with every item of food and drink.

Let everything be of the best and

nothing be overlooked which can

contribute towards the enjoyment of

the great festival only five weeks

6.-Do you try to be clever at

have the uncomfortable feeling that

Of all the questions, seventh is tho

simple matter to identify those of

undoubted quality....

from to-day.

(Australia). (Australia). Plenty of Variety

1141b. brown sugar

essentials of the Yule feast, lilb, apples

1 icmon

(Malaya). A little salt. 16 glass rum (Jamaica).

Zealand). A little milk. Empire products.

extra quantities of most of the above important trimmings to every course,

items required. So that you can allow for these be selected according to their brand when making your purchases here names or mark of origin.

The longer they are kept after the is a very satisfactory mincement 1/2 lb. shredded beef suct. 14lb. brown sugar.

Seven Points Of Popularity

ARE you popular? If not, would resented. If you want to be popular that they themselves have not the He you like to be? People who are you must belong to your own world faintest idea how boring they really

are few and far between, if you agree with everything that every- You will be distrusted and with good

and deeply to discover how this go to the other extreme. Let your 7.—Do you really enjoy life? Do

state of affairs has come about?

If not, here is a short self-analysis afraid to argue (always in a friendly there is something lovable about the test which will help you to find out spirit, of course) and you will gain human race and that the world is, which one of your own short-comings

which one of your own short-comings the reputation of being a stimulating after all, a fine place to live in?

1.—Did you join your tennis, 4.—Do you withhold confidences? most important. If you cannot an-

rambling, or other club solely for the Do you always talk of generalities swer it in the affirmative on most

purpose of meeting new acquaintan- and impersonal subjects as though days of your life, you have not the ces although you are not really keen you had something to hide or wanted makings of popularity in you, though

on tennis or hiking? your listener to understand clearly doubtiess it is your unpopularity it—
if so, you have made an error, that he or she must on no account self which has led you to so dis-

club are the popular members. If exchange confidences is the basis of emphatic negative, but the others are

Don't think about making friends but pry nto your private life? If so, Illusioned a philosophy.

response is disappointing, have you The argumentative person and the they may be your next victims.

141b, stoned raisins. 14lb. currants. 14lb. mixed peel. 11b. finely chopped apples. 14oz. mixed spice. 1/2lb. sultanas.

14lb. muscatels.

unpopular with their fellow-crea- and not to some imaginary "smart are.

ever questioned yourself honestly fault-finders are nuisances, but you

is responsible for your social dis- talker and an interesting personality.

1/4lb. ground almonds.



Two Frocks for Swing Lovers

Frocks in plain or patterned woollens are an important item. At left, natural colour wool in a short sleeve frock with extended shoulders and stitch pleat skirt. A tailored frock in wide striped woollen with the stripes used in opposing ways for pleated skirt and bodice. This model adopts long steeves with extended shoulders, and buttoned pockets.

Are You A Good Speaker?

attractive speaking voice.

The recipes for plum pudding written loses its beauty when played of the error by pausing occasionally alb, flour (Aus. and mincement are legion, and, upon a harsh and tuncless instru- to listen to yourself. apart from those more generally ment, so do the best of phrases, when If you break off abruptly in the lilb, breaderumbs known, nearly ever family has its spoken in a rough, undisciplined middle of a sentence, you may be

(South Africa), pared by some well-known firm, for Milb. sweet al- there are widely advertised and monds (Pacific popular brands of this and all the Islands).

Other delicacies for the table and Mild and Julce of sideboard.

It is worth while to watch your large, now strained the large, now st

You may be talking too fast. Then Smooth and Slow In the same way many of the int teaspoonful of gredients for the pudding can be you will see brows knit in an endeaBy speaking a whole octave lower with a spice obtained in hygienic packings all your to concentrate and to follow than usual, you will bring your voice what you are saying. A strained than usual, you will bring your voice (Malaya). (Jamaica), gredients for the pudding can be you will see brows knit in an endeaboxes of figs and dates and various look of concentration, too, will be under control and give it that fine preserves are other obvious exam- noticed if you speak too softly, be- smoothness which is so desirable.

known firm of leading importers of If your voice is high-pitched and her words. strained, you will probably notice a So, by listening to ourselves and raising of your listener's cyebrows, by watching the reactions of our ils-A pulling down of the forehead, teners as seen in their faces, it shutting the eyes, giving the listener should not be difficult for us to dis-The many aids to cooking and the a wearled and bored look, is often cover just where our voice fails to due to an uninteresting and mono- attract and how to set to work to the sauces, savouries and sweets can. tonous voice. Sometimes there may improve it. even be attempts to hide a yawnt

IF you are to be a charming talker. Make sure that your voice is not I you must cultivate a pleasing and high-pitched and strident. If you suspect the unfortunate possession The most glorious music ever of such a voice, convince yourself

(Great Britain), own special way of preparing these voice, jar, and actually hurt the cars shocked to find how loudly the (Clanada). As for mincement, very many It is worth while to watch your your own cars, how strained the

noticed if you speak too sorny, be- The well-bred woman speaks in a cause again there will be difficulty in low tone, slowly, and distinctly. Here we have the secret of the charm of voice and the explanation of the pleasure found in listening to





and increases and enriches the

natural flow of milk.

Mithers!

DRINK MALTONIC DAILY.

Daby's health depends-now and

In the future-on the food he

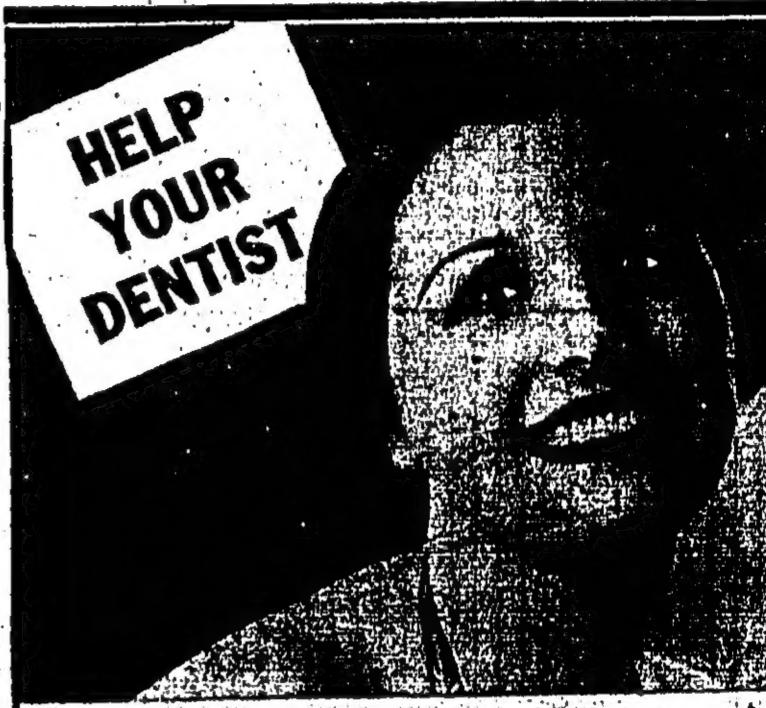
receives during the first months.

To ensure that Baby Is given rich

and uncontaminated milk, a wise

mother will drink Maltonic daily: It

fortifies her body against sickness



-To Protect Your Teeth

out the world recommend removes stain and discoloration Kolynos because of its proved and washes away fermenting antisoptic and cleansing action. - food particles. Soon your teeth

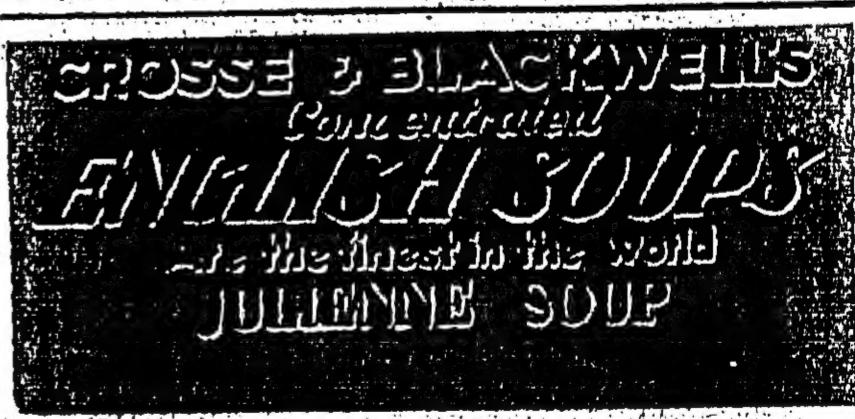
tooth decay are destroyed each entire mouth feels clean and time the tooth are brushed refreshed Start using Kolynos. with Kolynos.

Its scrive, invigorating foam, a with what it does for your teeth.

Thousands of dentists through- penetrates every tiny crevice, Millions of germs that cause .. have new brilliance -- your towing today -you will be delighted

Erighton your smile - WITH KOLYNOR"

DENTAL CREAM



Thanksgiving Day

LIVERY year on the last Thursday and Worcester sauce and bread L in November Thanksgiving Day crumbs. Steep the bread crumbs in is colobrated throughout America, a little chicken broth and add small It is a great social and religious pieces of bacon and, when cold, add festival and stuff the inside

festival—and turkey generally a little brailey, and state of the special of the turkey. Special Thanksgiving Day dinners size, 2½ to 3 hours in a slow oven are arranged now in many London and in a deep pan, place carrots and hotels and restaurants. Here her onlines around it and, with some two recipes from Maison Prunier: chicken gravy, make the gravy for two recipes from Maison Prunier: chicken gravy, make the gravy for

Stuffed Turkey And This can be served with whole can be carantel a small

Convert into caramel a griall find a for or ordinary and a zest o Make the better as for ordinary and a sugar and a zest o Make the better as for ordinary and sugar and a zest o Make the better as for ordinary and sugar and sugar and cook this latter.

The print better into caramel a zest o Make the better as for ordinary interests in this, allowing it. Have the following mixture in the printing it. Have the following mixture in ordinary and to sugar which has been conditioned.

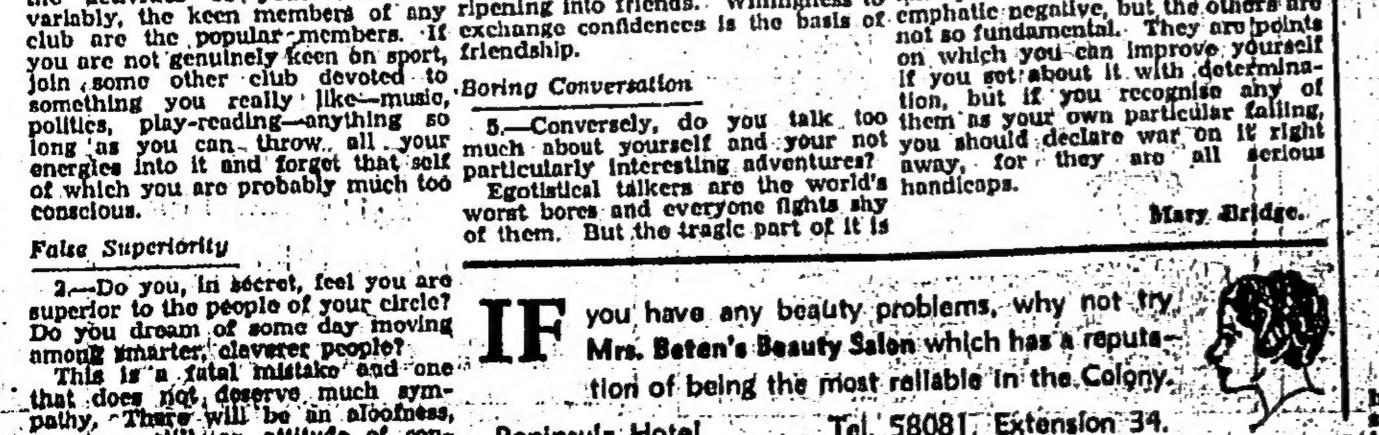
Assortion place better a released at the printing of the universal sugar and the printing of the universal sugar and sugar

they say. So if you find yourself too obvious? Is your praise gushing sarcastle tongue may be amusing, lonely, if nobody seems particularly and insincere? Do you smilingly but it can never make you popular. throw yourself whole-heariedly into there will be a chilliness about you Question 2 is next in importance the activities of your club. In which will prevent acquaintances Question 2 is next in importance the activities of your club. In which will prevent acquaintances question 2 is next in importance the activities of your club. In which will prevent acquaintances to and you must answer it with an variably, the keen members of any ripening into friends. Willingness to and you must answer it with an exclusion of the completion of the others are

worst bores and everyone fights shy of them. But the tragic part of it is IF you have any beauty problems, why not try Mrs. Beten's Beauty Salon which has a reputs-

Mrs. Beten's Beauty Salon which has a reputstion of being the most reliable in the Colony.

Peninsula Hotel. Tel. 58081, Extension 34.



HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000

HEAD OFFICE HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS T. E. Pearce, Leq.

> Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson. Deputy Chairman.

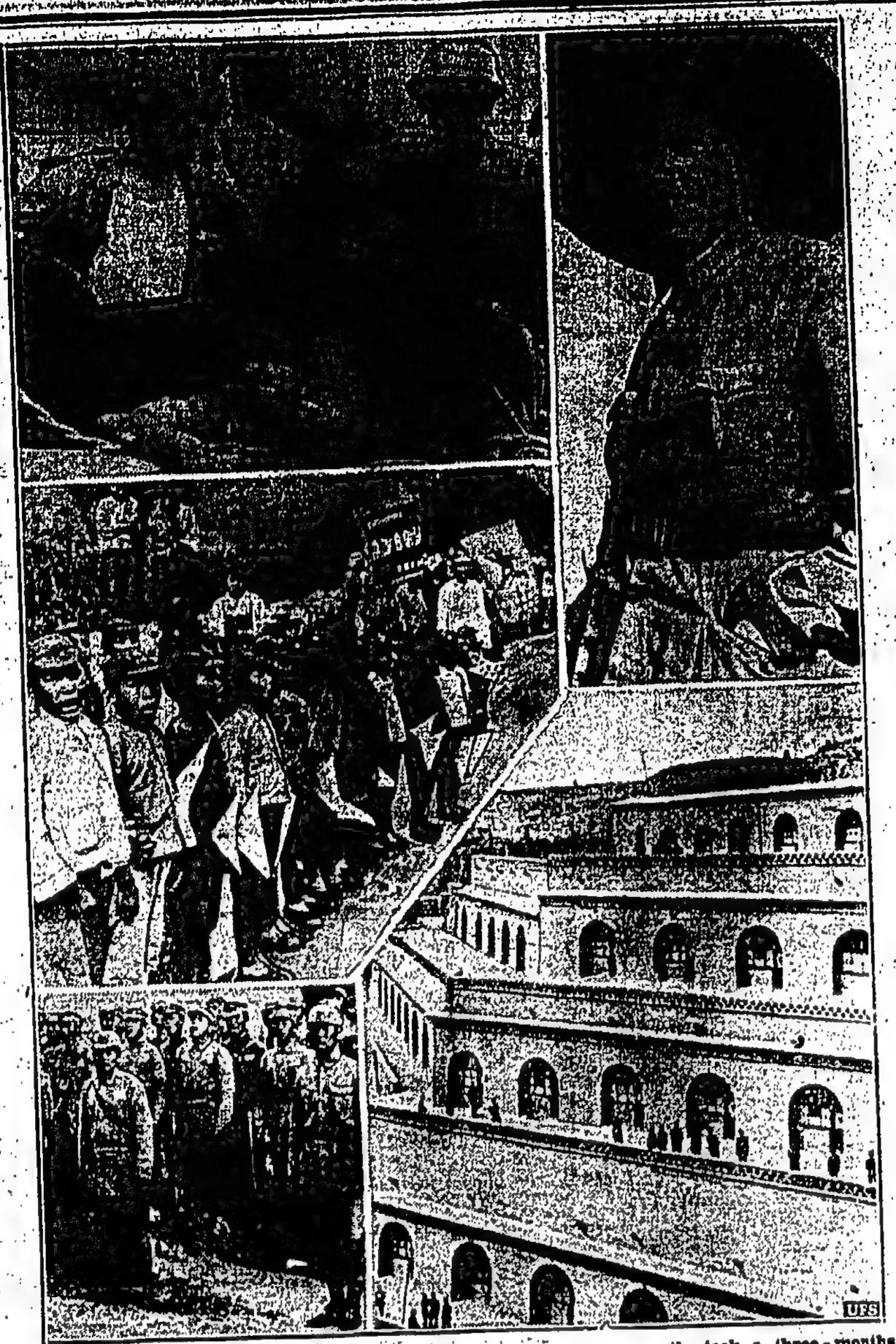
Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, Chief Manager. BRANCHES:-

LYONS MALACCA

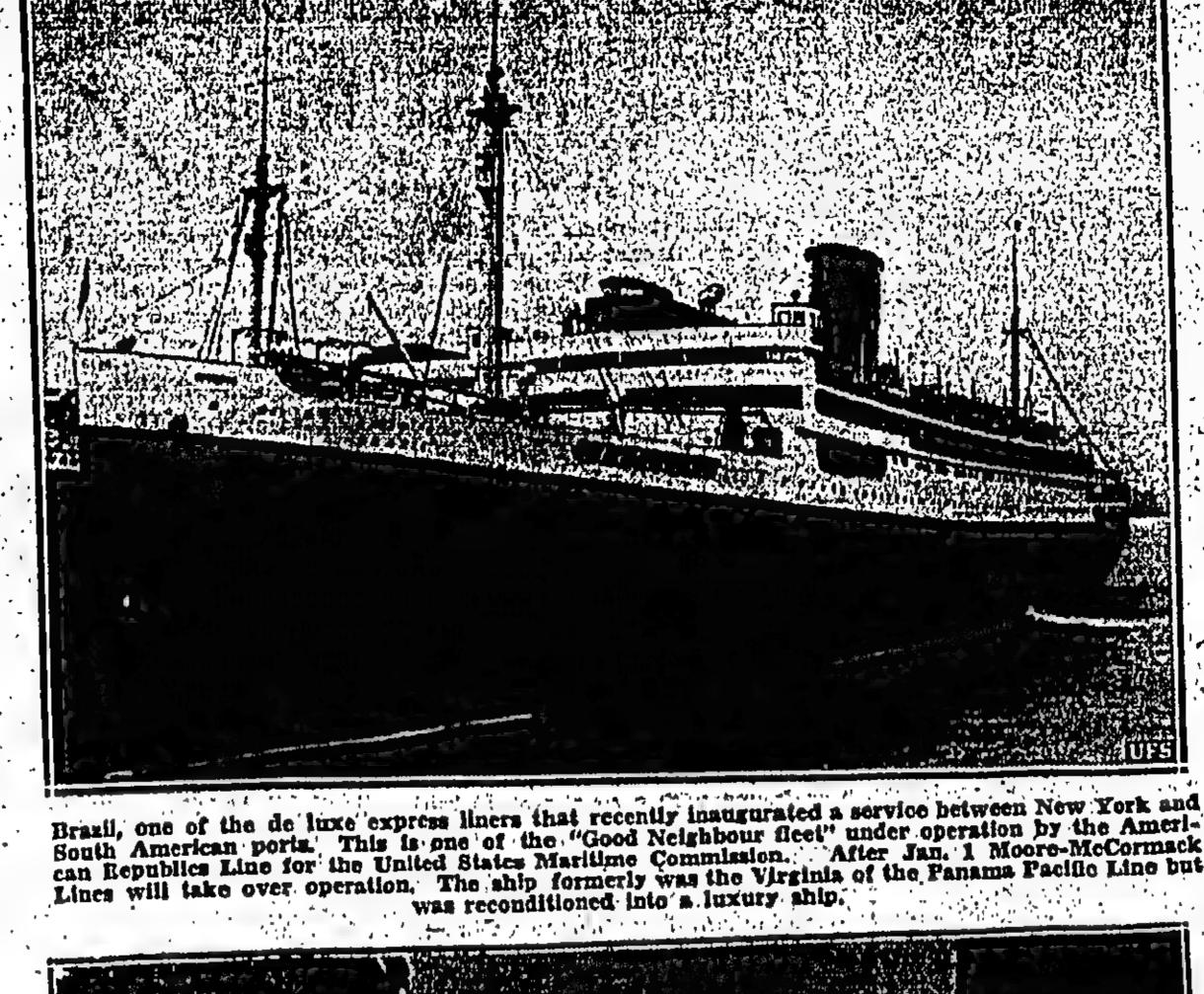
MUAR (JOHORE

J. K. Housfield, Red. | G. Miskin, Red.

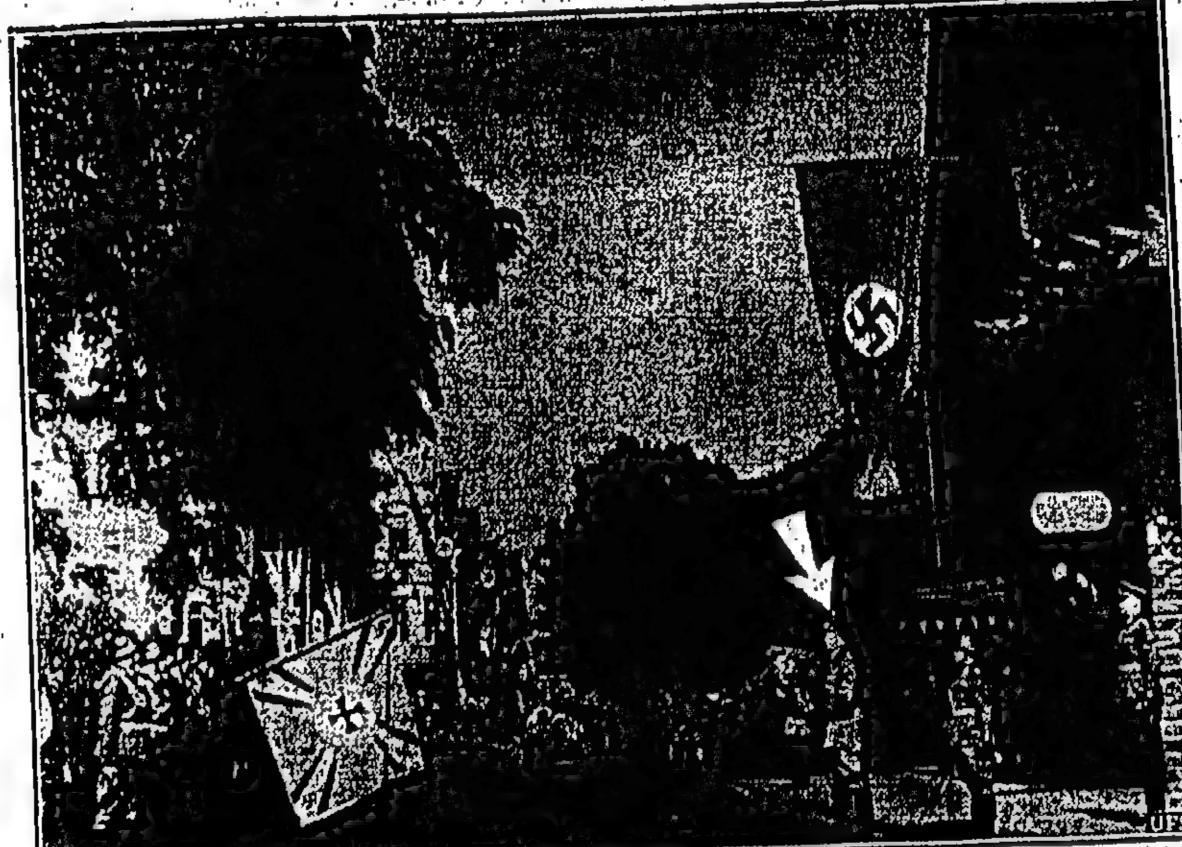
COLOMBO DAIREN



Captain Evans Carlson, United States Marines intelligence officer, recently took a three-months trip; through six provinces of North China and found that although the areas were surrounded by trip; through six provinces of North China and found that although the areas were surrounded by Japanese forces, emergency Chinese administrations functioned with enthusiasm. Social reforms, alleviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alleviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alleviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alleviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alleviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alleviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alleviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alleviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alleviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alleviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alleviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alleviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alleviation of taxes and planned economies and carried taxes and carried taxes and carried taxes and carried taxes and



South American ports. This is one of the "Good Neighbour fleet" under operation by the American Republics Line for the United States Maritime Commission. After Jan. 1 Moore-McCormack Lines will take over operation. The ship formerly was the Virginia of the Panama Pacific Line but



This scene shows the arrival of German Chancellor Hitler at Godesberg on the Rhine, to meet for the second time Frime Minister Chamberlain. It was at this meeting that negotiations seemed to have broken down when Hiller explained in fuller detail than before his demands in Czecho-

Authorised Capital Issued and Fully Paid-up ... (20,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 A. H. Compton, Esq. . K. S. Morrison, Esq. Hon, Mr. S. H. Dodwell Hon, Mr. A. L. Shleid W. H. Lock, Esq., H. V. Wilkinson, Esq.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencles on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in yarious sizes TO LET.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank i conducted by the Hongkong and Shang hai Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application.

FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

V. M. GRAYBURN Hongkong, S. October, 1938;

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000 Heserve Fund MANCHESTER BRANCH:

71 Mosley St., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND DRANCHES: Saigon · Amritaar Bangkok Karachi Shanghal Klang . Kobe Kuala Batavia Singapore Bombay Calcutta Sitiowan Sourabay! Canton Cawnpore

Taiping Tientain Tongkah Manila Medan New York Peiping (Peking) Tsingted Yekohama Halphond Hamburg Hankow Penang : Harbin Rangoon Hongkong Foreign Exchange and General Bank

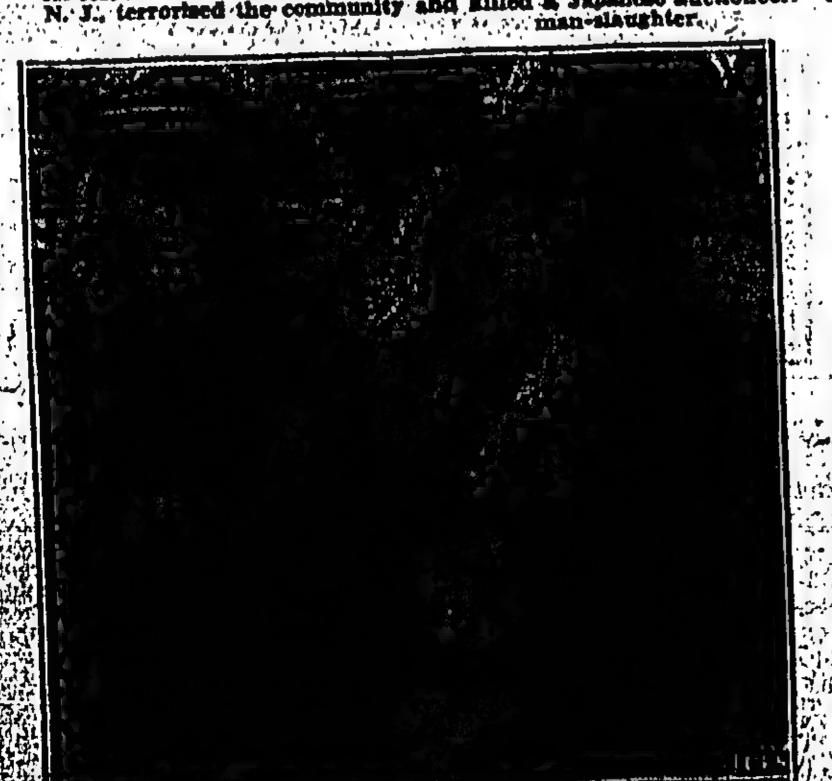
ing business transacted.

Current Accounts opened and Fixed
Deposits received for one year or shorter
periods at rates which will be quoted on application.

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies & Branches, .



At left is Patrolman John Gares, who killed with one shot the show lion that escaped in Wildwood, N. J., terrorised the community and killed a Japanese auctioneer. Owner John Dobish was held for



the second games of the Chicago, Jim recently underweal a such that operation at 84. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minin. 168 a. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minin. 168 a. Mary's Edward Birmingham of Chicago.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

Steamship "ARAMIS"

- 1°A/39 Bringing, Cargo, from Marseilles via Saigon, arrived on Wednesday,

STEAMSHIPS - HOTELS - PAILWAYS - EXPRESS

BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY — to secure accommodation desired

TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE via Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama

EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu Noon, Tues., Jan. 24.

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings to European Ports

TO MANILA

Frl., Dec. 2. EMPRESS OF CANADA

Canadian Pacific Building

Telephone

SAILINGS .-

BAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES

KOBE, YOKOHAMA AND HONOLULU

Wharf and Godown Co. Life, Rowloon, whence delivery may be
loon, whence delivery may be
obtained immediately after landing.
All claims must be sent in to me
on or before 3rd December, 1938, or
they will not be recognized.

Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor

ed by the Company's Surveyor

SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES via Honolulu. (Convenient connection from Hongkong). 6th Dec. Chichibu Maru (From Kobe) Tuesday,

Asama Maru (From Kobe) Saturday, SEATTLE & VANCOUVER (Starts from Kobe) (Convenient connection from Hongkong).

16th Dec. Hikawa Maru (From Kobe) Friday, NEW YORK via Panama *Nozima Maru (From Kobe) Tuesday, 27th Dec. SOUTH AMERICA (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Hilo, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Mexico & Balboa to Valparaiso.

Tatuno Maru (From Kobe) Tuesday, LONDON, MARSEILLES, NAPLES via Sucz. Hakozaki Maru Saturday,

Suwa Maru Saturday, 17th Dec. Terukuni Maru Friday, SYDNEY & MELBOURNE via Manile, Davao, Thursday Island, Brisbane, BOMBAY via Singapore & Colombo Nagato Maru

RANGOON & CALCUTTA via Singapore

Tokusima Maru

Tokusima Maru 9th Dec. ROBE & YOROHAMA 2nd Dec.

Hakusan Maru (via Shanghai) Friday. Haruna Maru (via Keelung & S'hal) Thursday, · Cargo only.

NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA General passenger Agents in the Orient for

CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE

KING'S BUILDING

SWEDISH EAST ASIATIC

SERVICE OF PAST MOTOR VESSELS (with limited, but exceptionally good passenger accommodation); TO PORT SUDAN, PORT SAID, ALGIERS, ORAN, CASABEANCA.

TO PORT SUDAN, PORT SAID, ALGIERS, ORAN, CASABEANCA, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, (AMSTERDAM), HAMBURG, ANTWERP, COPENHAGEN, OSLO, GOTHENBURG and other SCANDINA-VIAN PORTS.

HOMEWARDS:

Salling about
N.V. "TAMARA"

N.V. "NANKING"

OUTWARDS 10: Yokohama, Kobo & Osaka,

OUTWARDS 10: Yokohama, Kobo & Osaka,

25th Nov.

KINGIS

SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.



with BOBBY IORDAN - CHARLOTTE WYNTERS

NEXT CHANGE

EDGAR RICE BURROUGHS' 20th Contury -"TARZAN'S REVENCE" with GLENN MORRIS - ELEANOR HOLM

FLEMING ROAD WANCHA

A PICTURE FILLED WITH NOVEL COMEDY SURPRISES !



2 DAYS ONLY - TO-MORROW & SATURDAY TWO WORLD STARS IN THEIR FINEST PICTURE! A lavish production with 200 thrilling scenes.



● MATINEES: 200,-30c ● EVENINGS: 20c,-30c,-50c,-70c.





in a Completely New PROGRAMME COMEDIES, CARTOONS, SPORTS, TRAVELOGUES and OTHER SELECTED SHORT SUBJECTS

• TO-MORROW & SATURDAY • Wife vs. Ex-Wife . . . in a True Story That's Thrilling I

Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures

WOMAN AGAINST WOMAN" Herbert Marshall - Virginia Bruce - Mary Astor
A Metre-Coldwyn Mayor Picture

BODY NEAR STREAM

Chinese Whose Hands Were Tied With Rope

On the afternoon of August 28, a small Chinese boy was walk- ing on the first stage of the funeral ing along a stream on a hill near Kowloon City when he came across the body of a man, whose hands and head were entwined in a rope. The boy ran to his village and informed his family of what he had seen, and they in turn notified the police.

Of Peace Group

NO OVERSEAS THREATS

While diplomatic moves indicate

sion. He says the talk and threats

Senator Nye urges the perfection

Chief Contributions

-British-Ranks-

London, Nov. 23.

Washington, Nov. 22.

and extension of the Neutrality Act,

celvable.-United Press.

materials.

Washington, Nov. 23.

At the Kowloon Magistracy yesterday, the boy, Lo. Kam-cheung, 13,
of Ngau Shi Wai village, Kowloon
City, related to Mr. Q. A. A.
Macfadyen how he came to find the
body of the man, whose name was
body of the man, whose name was Lul Sam, 29. Assisted by a Jury comprising Messrs, G. Castle (Fore-mon), Choa Boon-chew and Derek Nickson, Mr. Maefadyen was conducting an inquiry into the circumstances surrounding the death of

the inquest, Mr. the United States displeasure with Macfadyen told the Jury that the Japan and Germany and Mr. Cordell chapel at Marlborough House, was deceased was found dead near a stream close to the Kowloon City Hull is preparing to sail for Lima to attended by King Haakon, Prince stream close to the Kowloon City that is preparing to sait for Limb to Olaf, King George, Queen Elizabeth rifle range on August 28, and it support Mr. Roosevelt's continental and members of the British Royal second that his hands and head had seemed that his hands and head had defence policy, the pacifist group family.—Reuter. been bound with a rope, which also leader, Senator Nye, ridicules Mr. had been wound around his neck. Roosevelt's contention that co-operation the deceased's position, it would seem impossible that he had got into tive defence of the western hemisit himself.

Continuing, Mr. Macfadyen re- from foreign sources are only a cover minded the Jury that it was their for those hell bent on a mad naval duty, after hearing all the evidence, programme. to decide how the deceased had met his death, and if they decided that the man's death had been due to violence not caused by himself, they would have to bring in a verdict national unrest thereby, by contribut-

a rope round his hands and neck, hood of any Power or combination of tream. The rope was also brought Powers attacking South Assailand of to Court.

Small Boy's Evidence

Testifying, Lo Kam-cheung said that on the afternoon of August 28 he was playing near the Kowloon City rifle range when he went down to a stream nearby and walked along it towards the Chek Yun Yuen village. He had walked some dis-tance when he saw a man lying ing the United States air, military Along the East River area, the his hands in the stream. The man

loon Mortuary, said that on August despite the rapid improvement of the west of Tungicun. 28 he performed a post mortem defence forces of the South American forces entered Shekpin, four miles examination on the deceased. Republics. For example Brazil is said to have 300 serviceable fighting south of Tungkun. well-developed and well-nourished planes. man. The eyes; face and lips were Despite: the development of congested and bruised, and the President Roosevelt's continental tongue was enlarged and blue. A solidarity the policy must await the piece of rope was wound tightly pan-American conference at Lima. around the deceased's neck three Officials are convinced that any times, and was firmly knotted under agreement reached will take the form the left ear. Three loops of this of an unwritten agreement instead of rope were loosely encircling the left a written military alliance.wrist, and continued under the right United Press. arm-pit, being tied tightly around

the right wrist. The internal examination, continued Dr. Jones, revealed that there COLONIAL SERVICE were deep rope indentations around the neck and right wrist. There was no fracture of the ribs. The Germans Should Enter heart was enlarged, and the brain was congested with small haemor-rhages on the surface. There was no fracture of the skull. Death was due to asphyxiation following stran-

Replying to a question put by Mr. offinion it was quite impossible for Hongkong and Tormer Governor of warning to the people that resistance the deceased to have tied the rope around himself in the manner that it was found on him.

The Times to-day. Answering Inspector Carey, witness said that there was no fracture Lord Lugard repeats the British of the neck. The fracture would not view that no single mandate Power have necessarily occurred if the rope could surrender a mandate obtained around the neck had been tightened after the end of the world war as a gradually. Judging from the decased's physique, it would have guarantees among allied and assotated, if he was not unconscious interested powers. He states, however, that time, at least two or three men to fasten the rope around his neck colonies, Britain would concede other and tighten it sufficiently to cause powers the greatest possible equality death.

The further hearing of the inquest Sir Samuel Houre advocated in the was adjourned until Friday, at 2.30 plenary session of the League of Napp.m.

ROYAL FUNERAL Body of Queen Maud On-Way to Norway

The body of Queen Maud, of Norway was conveyed on a horse drawn guncarriage from Marlborough House to Victoria Station this mornlourney to Norway.

It had been intended that King George, King Haakon and the Crown Prince of Norway, with the King of the Hellenes, the Prince Regent of Yugo-Slavia, the Duke of Gloucester and Duke of Kent should follow the guncarriage on foot, but owing to-the inclement weather mourners taking part in the procession travell-

ed in cars. No troops were on the route, which was lined by: a reverend crowd as the procession passed.

The body was taken to Portsmouth and was to have been conveyed to Norway abourd H.M.S. Royal Oak this afternoon, but the battleship was unable to leave until to-morrow because of heavy scas.

This morning a service in th

and extension of the little restaurance of dollars Two Forces. Det.-Inspector A. E. Carey was in through the enlargement of old age charge of the inquest for the police, pensions and adequate farm legisla-

Simultaneously with the Japanese drive on the Canton-Kowloon Railthe attack of any Power or group of way from the Pearl River delta, con-siderable activity is evidenced east of Powers if such a fantastic idea is conthe railway and along the East River west of the railway.

East of the railway the Japanese have occupied Lungkong, ten miles Well-informed Government officials east of Lilong, and about 15 miles believe that Latin America's chief from the Hongkong frontier at Shacontribution; to the continuetal de- taukok. Lungkong is midway be-

down on a sandy patch with one of and naval access to strategic raw Japanese have pushed southwestwards from Sheklung towards the delta Giving evidence, Dr. R. C. Jones, medical officer in charge of the Kow-loon Mortuary, said that on August despite the rapid land and the local officer in charge of the Kow-loon Mortuary, said that on August despite the rapid land and the local despite the rapid land and the land and the local despite the rapid land and the local despite the rapid land and the land and land and the land and la

JAPANESE LEAFLETS FALL IN HONGKONG

Japanese planes flew over Shum Chun this morning and dropped leaflets, calling upon the soldiers and civilians not to oppose the occupation of the border city.

Some of the leaflets were carried by the wind into British territory. Refugees and wounded soldiers are already arriving at Shum Chun, and report that fighting is in progress

only a few miles away. Machine-gun fire is audible on the western geotien of the Hongkong,

Some of the leaflets dropped by the Japanese planes over Shum Chum have been retrieved on the British "Germans ought to enter the Bri- side of the border. tish Colonial Service, above all, the They bear a reproduction of the technical departments," declares Rising Sun emblem and carry the

Hongkong and a member of the Per- will end in their own undoing. manent Mandates Committee of the "Paste this leaflet on the door of League of Nations, in a letter to your dwelling, remain indoors, and The Times to-day. let states.

• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW SHE HAS EVERYTHING YOUR CHILDREN WANT BUT THE LOVE YOUR CHILDREN GET!



ATURDAY Warner Bros.

Picture '

TED. C. ROBINSON

The Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse Claire Trever - Humphrey Bogart

DAILY AT 2:30 - 5:15 - 7:20 & 9:50 - TEL 3145

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW

His mind is made up . . . But her heart is subject to change without notice !



Women Are Like That

A WARNER BROS. Hit - Directed by STANLEY LOGAN with RALPH YORBES MELVILLE COOPER-THURSTON HALL GRANT MITCHELL-HERDERT RAWLINSON Screen Play by Herece Jackson . From the Asserdant Manufact Place Proce per though IL Z. Corp . A First National Picture

SATURDAY

ED, G. ROBINSON "The Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse" Warner Bros. Picturo'

Claire Trever - Humphrey Bogart





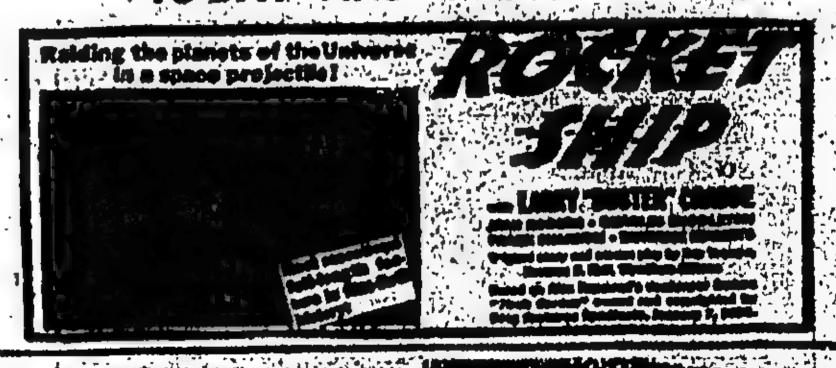
TO - MORROW 20th C. Fox Picture

ANNABELLA "DINNER AT THE RITZ! Paul Lukas - David Niven

Dally at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m. PRICES: 35 cts. - 45 cts. - 55 cts. QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK - JERVOIS STREET

TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW

Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's



Without a Permit

chloride without a permit, at Tsing chloride without a permit, at Tsing The Sergeant saked for a heavy Fung Street, Bay View, on November penalty, owing to the dangerous 21, Tsang Fung a 32-year-old stone- nature of the explosive. Defendant, breaker, appeared before Mr. R. A. D. he added, was employed with a firm

MIXTURE offence and was sentenced to six Crown-Sergeant H. A. McKay said Blasting Powder Prepared that Tsang was seen by detectives preparing the explosive on Monday, and when he saw the policemen approaching, threw two of the charges. Charged with the possession of away and boited, but was caught three-quarters of a pound of admixture of sulphur and potassium were discovered.

Forrest at the Central Magistracy of contractors engaged in blasting yesterday, when he admitted the work at Bay. View.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Wathantes Pract Walnut be and 2, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Rongloom.

DAINTY LINES THAT CLING and CLOTHE YOUR FEET in BEAUTY SUEDES-KIDS-

PATENTS



Kayamally Building.

CHEVROLET

Limited Number Canadian Chevrolet Two Ton Truck Chassis Available for Immediate Delivery

Price Each \$2,650

FAR EAST MOTORS

26, Nathan Rd., Kowloon, Telephone 59101

"Hongkong Telegraph" SECOND EDITION Delly T. South College Merning Post, Ltd., Malia Street, Hongkong.

NOVEMBER THURSDAY, 號四廿月一十英港香 四拜禮

A NEW SELECTION OF-Mason Pearson's Hair Brushes

Just Received

Best British Bristles mounted in

Rosewood & Satinwood. POCKET BRUSHES 4.50

WHITEAWAY'S

Japanese Start Drive to Mop Up Entire Frontier, Railway Areas: More Troops Landed

Pamphlets, Dropped from Bombers, Drift Across the Border

A GENERAL JAPANESE OFFENSIVE, APPARENTLY WITH THE OBJECT OF MOPPING UP THE ENTIRE PENINSULA, OF WHICH HONGKONG FORMS THE SOUTHERNMOST TIP, IS NOW UNDER

Landing a few miles from the western Hongkong frontier, 2,000 Japanese troops are striking eastward towards the Canton-Hankow Railway, with the intention of joining another force which is striking westward from the Bias Bay area.

COLONY BORDER **CLOSED**

Three Refugee Camps Near Frontier

fleeing towards the Hong- Cheungmuktau, and are already runkong frontier as a result Shektun. Japanese of the latest operations.

But they will not be along the East River. allowed to cross into British which is a Bias Bay scaport only four territory.

Kam Tin refugee camp in the New Territories is already full to overflowing with 5,000 refugees, and will be closed to-day or to-morrow.

From authoritiative sources the "Telegraph" learns that, subject to and have captured Lungkong. co-operation of the Japanese authorities, three refugee camps are to be established on the Chinese side of the frontier. These camps will be subsidised by the Hongkong Government.

An official request has been made to the Japanese Consul General in Hongkong, Mr. T. Nakamura, for the -co-operation of the Japanese Government in maintaining the integrity of the camps, which will be established at Salchuen, Shum Chun and Namtau. It is understood that Mr. Naka-Tokyo, and it is believed that the reaction of the Japanese nuthorities will be favourable.

Arrangements for the establishment of the three safety zones are in the hands of the Hongkong Emergency Relief Council.

Killed In Landslides

The King's Condolences border.

London, Nov. 23. Golonial Secretary has sent a tele- side of the border. gram to the Governor of the Wind- They bear a reproduction of ward Islands conveying His Majesty's Rising Sun emblem and carry trous landslide in Santa Lucia, and will end in their own undoing. in the colony as a whole.

The sympathy of the House of let states. Commons was also expressed by Mr. MacDonald in answering a question House that the Governor estimated of A semi-official German comthat about lifty were killed and forty were rounded up by Japanese forces fugee situation, and said that at until May 29, 1926 to persons not of A semi-official German comwere rounded up by Japanese forces fugee situation, and said that at until May 29, 1926 to persons not of A semi-official German comwere rounded up by Japanese forces fugee situation, and said that at until May 29, 1926 to persons not of A semi-official German comwere rounded up by Japanese forces fugee situation, and said that at until May 29, 1926 to persons not of A semi-official German comwere rounded up by Japanese forces fugee situation, and said that at until May 29, 1926 to persons not of A semi-official German comwere rounded up by Japanese forces fugee situation, and said that at until May 29, 1926 to persons not of A semi-official German comwere rounded up by Japanese forces fugee situation, and said that at until May 29, 1926 to persons not of A semi-official German comwere rounded up by Japanese forces fugee situation, and said that at until May 29, 1926 to persons not of A semi-official German comwere rounded up by Japanese forces fugee situation, and said that at until May 29, 1926 to persons not of A semi-official German comwere rounded up by Japanese forces fugee situation, and said that at until May 29, 1926 to persons not of the semi-official German comwere rounded up by Japanese forces fugees at the semi-official German comwere rounded up by Japanese forces fugees at the semi-official German comwere rounded up by Japanese forces fugees at the semi-official German comwere rounded up by Japanese forces fugees at the semi-official German comwere rounded up by Japanese forces fugees at the semi-official German comwere rounded up by Japanese forces fugees at the semi-official German comwere rounded up by Japanese forces fugees fug

The two forces apparently intend to meet on the railway at Lilong, about five miles north of Hongkong. Whether they will come down to Shum Chun, and thus occupy the border region, is not yet apparent.

Taipengshing, a coastal town in the Pearl River delta, has fallen to the invaders, who are already striking inland. They claim to have reached Shiubui village, which is not shown on War Office maps.

The apparent objective of the Japanese is to take complete control of the Chinese rection of the railway between Canton and Hongkong, They claim to be already in possession of FUGEES are stated to be the entire line between Canton and

Simultaneously with the operations form the Po On area, the Japanese have intensified their mopping up operations in the Bias Bay area and

They landed on Monday at Palkong,

This is the closest the Japanese have ventured towards British

RAZING ALL VILLAGES Japanese troops based at Tamshui,

kong, is being completely and character. methodically razed by the Japanese for a depth of three miles on

either side. Chinese villagers have been the work of destroying their own ing through the Suez Canal.

striking distance of the entire delta

JAPANESE LEAFLETS FALL IN HONGKONG

Japanese planes flew over Shum Chun this morning and dropped leaflets, calling upon the soldiers and civilians not to oppose the occupation of the border city.

Some of the leaflets were carried by the wind into British territory. Refugees and wounded soldlers are already arriving at Shum Chun, and report that fighting is in progress

only a few miles away. Machine-gun fire is audible on the western section of the Hongkong Bome of the leaflets dropped by

the Japanese planes over Shum Chun At the command of the King the have been retrieved on the British

profound regret at Monday's disas- warning to the people that resistance Herr Herbert von Dierkson, Ambas- so far as they are of Czeche-Slovak sincore sympathy with sufferers and . "Paste this leaflet on the door of their relatives as well as his people your dwelling, remain indoors, and you will come to no harm," the leaf-

GUERILLAS NEAR CHEUNGMUTAU

ITALY AND THE SUEZ CANAL

Wants Share In Its Administration

London, Nov. 23. Italy's claim for a share in the administration of the Sucz Canal will be among the topics which will be discussed by the French and British statesmen in Paris according to information obtained from reliable quarters here.

It would oppear that the Italian miles from British waters in Mirs Government had brought this matter up in connection with implementing of the Anglo-Italian agreement, and has already communicated its views on this question to London and

In London this occurred, it is inland from Bins Bay, are now strik- learned, in the course of an intering towards the railway at Lilong, view which count Dino Grandi, the Italian Ambassador, had with Sir

Italy bases its claim on the fact that since the conquest of Abyssinia, Italy occupies second place to England in the volume of shipping pass-

Rome is said to have expressed the wish for a reduction in the canal parent along the East River west of dues, but for technical reasons is not the railway. Following the capture desirous of purchasing a large block mura has transmitted the request to of Tungkun, the Japanese have of shares of the Suez Canal Compushed southwestwards and have en- pany. What is at present under tered Chikling, putting them within consideration is that Italy should be affairs by appointing Italy to the post of one of the directors' of the Com- the Reich. pany .-- Trans-Ocean.

Not To Be Recalled

Reich Fears Economic Repercussions

sador to London. considered the recall for three days agreement to the Czecho-Slovak be taken alternately by German and details were available, it is feared because of the British Parliamentary Government in the case of Czecho- Czech delegates. condemnation of the German anti-Blovak citizens of German descent . Should no agreement be reached on Special. Semitic campaign.

the United States outlined the British Slovok State. ... House that the Governor estimated Saveral hundred Chinese troops proposals regarding the Jewish re- The right of Sotion is granted direct negotiations.



Photos show A.R.P. exercises in progress outside the C.S.O. offices yesterday Staff. Photographer,

Every village along the highway between Tamshul and Walchow, and between Tamshul and Lung- tions of an economic and financial Pact Between Germany Czecho-Slovakia

BERLIN, Nov. 23. AN AGREEMENT which will come into force on November 26 has been concluded between Germany and Czechogiven a considerable share in the Slovakia concerning the questions of citizenship and the right administration of the company's of option that arises out of the cession of the Sudetenland to

> Under the terms of this agreement, and reciprocally to Germans living Czecho-Slovak nationals residing in in Czecho-Slovak territory,-Transareas which were incorporated in Ocean. the Reich on or before October 10 last will, on principle, become German citizens, provided that they January 1, 1910, or lost their quality published to-day in which the ap-10, 1930 in consequence of the

Treaty of Versailles.

lineage who settled after the national groups in either country. to-day. January 1, 1910 in the areas which October 10 last, must leave them presentative of the Home Office and before July 10, 1938, should three Foreign Office respectively in Berlin by the stormy sea immediately after months' notice to this effect be given and Prague. In case of necessity, a train, whose passengers included Diplomats said that fear of them by the German authorities. economic repercussions prompted The Czecho-Slovak Government tives of other ministries in both the Germany to drop the plan to recall undertakes to admit such persons in

Lord Winterton in a broadcast to the present territory of the Czecho-

JOINT DECLARATION ISSUED Berlin, Nov. 23. A joint declaration by the German were born in the said areas prior to and Czecho-Slovak governments was of German citizenship on January pointment of a permanent Germannounced, whose duty will be to towns are among the casualties so settle, by negoliation, all questions far reported during the terrific gale Persons, other than those of Ger- relating to the "ethnical character" of experienced throughout the country

The committee will consist of four were united with the Reich on permanent members, namely one re- const. the committee may call in represents 60 schoolchildren had passed over it. countries in equal numbers.

Meetings of the committee will be

who settled after January 1, 1910 in any given question by the committee, It's provided that the two governments shall forthwith enter into

Britain Willing To Mediate

LONDON, Nov. 23.

ASKED. BY MR. ARTHUR HENDERSON in the House of Commons to-day to make a statement on the recent discussions between the British Ambassador and Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek, Mr. R. A. Butler, Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs said that the Ambassador recently visited Central and Western China in the course of his duties in order to maintain contact with members of the Chinese Government.

BRITAIN'S WORST GALES OF SEASON

Six Die In Storm Swept Isles

London, Nov. 23. At least six people were killed and many injured in the worst gales of the season which to-day swept the British Isles, and disrupted coastal shipping.

The Queen Mary omitted to pay the usual call at Plymouth owing to the exceptionally heavy weather .--United Press.

GALE POSTPONES LATE QUEEN'S HOMEGOING

London, Nov. 23. Owing to a gale raging in the Channel it was decided this afternoon to postpone the sailing of H.M.S. Royal Oak with the coffin of the late Queen Maud, and the Norwegian Royal mourners on board,

for 24 hours. Reports from all over southern England describe widespread damage caused by the wind, and several deaths have occurred as a result of the collapse of walls and masonry, and other objects being hurled from

the tops of buildings. A number of small steamers have been blown ashore and life-boats have been called out to take off

The gale has also caused flooding in a number of seacoast towns. The roads are blocked by fallen trees, and over 700 telephone lines had been affected by this afternoon, and nearly 4,000 individual subscribers cut off .- British Wireless.

SHIPS COLLIDE

London, Nov. 23. Five deaths, mostly in coastal

Life-boats were out all round the

A railway bridge was swept away Deaths are mostly due to falling masonry or roof-tops.

Two ships collided in the Bay of held in rotation in Germany, and Taranto, according to a Rome des-It is understood that the Reich Similar rights are confeded by the Czecho-Slovakia, and the chair will patch, which added that although no there was loss of life.-Reuter

WUCHANG IN CANTON

The a. s.s. Wuchang, Hongkong's

British relations were discussed in the interview with Chiang Mr. Malcolm MacDonald replied in the negative when he was asked whether the inter-

> Government. Replying to a supplementary question, Mr. Butler declared that the Government naturally would consider any suggestion made by both sides touching upon mediation .- Reuter.

> view was sought on the

instruction of His Majesty's

Marriage Schools Draw Queues

HUNDREDS TURNED AWAY FROM CLASSES

Training-for-marriage classes have become so popular that hundreds of girls are being turned away at some evening technical institutes.

EMPIRE NEWS

PLANNING SECURITY FOR AUSTRALIA

The mobilisation of Australian re-sources in the interests of security but has managed to find room for was referred to by Sir Larle Page, them. Minister of Commerce, in the House of Repre, entatives,

He said that the Commonwealth and States should jointly plan the with the rush of students in this use during the next seven to 10 years district," said one evening school of the total revenue of their loan re- principal. "This year we have had sources available for new develop- I have made arrangements to take ments throughout Australia.

Mr. Curtin, Leader of the Opposition, suggested that the National Works and Services Council should We had one night for enrolling in take over the auties of both the Loan these subjects. Council and the Defence Council, and also supply the need for an Austra-Han Employment Council. The real

remedy was unification Darwin Development.—The Federal Government plans the erection at Darwin of a hospital large enough to the inhabitant, at present only num- to get into the classes." ber 3,000. Two large hotels are to: be built for air passengers and other travellers. It is recogn sed that Darwin is destined to become a strong,

naval and military base. Racing Tipsters Banned,-Professional racing tipsters have been officially abolished in New South Wales | Evidence that a shot man died under the Gaming and Betting Bill from the effects of chloroform which has just become law. Drast.c maesthesia and shock from an penalties are provided for broadcast- operation was given at Denbigh ing and publishing betting odds be- Assizes when his brother-in-law was fore the running of the last race at accused of manslaughter and unlawany race meeting.

South Africa TO DUMPING

ment should protect South African surgeon could not locate the bullet industries against the competition of again and Jones died under the dumped goods from overseas was anaesthetic. He was, however, found made by Mr. F. K. Dixon in his pre- to have a persistently enlarged s'dential address to the South Afri- thymus gland, which caused a tenenn Federated Chamber of Indus- dency to be more susceptible to the

Mr. Dixon declared that unemploy- ing was adjourned. ment was widespread throughout the country, though the Government's parade 50 men, fully trained in air statistics did not reflect this position.
There were very few industries which were not working short time.
It was folly, however, to talk of a language. depression.

Young Native Delinquents .- Dr. Ray Phillips declared at a Johannesburg conference that the separation of parents and low wages of natives were largely responsible for native juvenile delinquency. The staff of a large native school estimated that 85 has been sentenced to nine months' per cent. of the children were under- imprisonment for stabbing Mr. Ewan

section that it will be required to wound.

Constitution of

Dressmaking, cookery, laundry work, child welfare, domestic electricity and hygiene are the favourite

Most of the girls who want to take them are engaged or hoping to be engaged to be married.

Regent-street Polytechnic, one of the most important schools in London, has turned away a "tremerdous number" of applicants for cookery and dressmaking classes.

Chelsea Polytechnic has had many

RUSH OF STUDENTS

"It is impossible for us to cope a few more girls in the cookery kitchens.

"But that is not nearly enough,

"The lists were due to open at 6 p.m. At a quarter to six there were long queues of women and girls waiting, and the lists closed as soon as they were opened,

"We had to turn hundreds away, and when the girls saw the lists were serve a population of 20,000, although closing there was almost a free fight

SHOT MAN DIES DURING OPERATION

, ful wounding. Harry Leslie Breese was alleged to have shot his brotherin-law Francis Benjamin Morgan UNEMPLOYMENT DUE Jones in the neck. The wound was stated not to have been very dangerous but during an operation for Cape Town. | the removal of the bullet the sur-A strong demand that the Govern- geon's stool slipped and he fell. The

STABBING CASE -SENTENCE

Calcutta. Cyril D'Santos, an Anglo-Indian, Shaw, general manager of the largest



To prove his theory that prosperity lies in the soil, last spring Henry Ford, motor magnate, settled 68 youths from welfare families in a back-to-the-farm move near his birthplace in Greenfield, Mich. He housed them in army tents, left centre, gave them 400 acres and provided tractors, right centre, and other necessaries. Now Camp Legion is harvesting 86 varieties of crops, from soy beans to honey. The experiment was so successful that Mr. Ford plans several new camps next year. Boys received \$2 a day. Top, digging potatoes and, bottom, sorting them. Boys will enroll in Ford Trade School this winter.

£4 A Week Is Offered

Fifteen thousand women, mostly negresses besieged Washington Police Station recently, milling and fighting for 2,000 jobs as charwomen in Government buildings.

Before 3 a.m. 5,000 job-men for hours. from Johannesburg, is the first town D'Santos had been caretaker at the seekers had blocked the traffic Civil Service Commission offiin the Union to call for volunteers einema, but had been dismissed and formed a long line-up cials ran out of application for ambulance work and air raid pre- While Mr. Shaw was standing out- coutions. The Red Cross Society has side the cinema D'Santos stabbed him notified the Nigel men's ambulance with a table knife, causing a serious struggled with the franzied was standing out- soveral hundred policemen women refused to budge until struggled with the franzied was standing out- soveral hundred policemen women refused to budge until struggled with the franzied was standing out- soveral hundred policemen women refused to budge until struggled with the franzied was standing out- soveral hundred policemen women refused to budge until struggled with the franzied was standing out- soveral hundred policemen women refused to budge until struggled with the franzied was standing out- soveral hundred policemen women refused to budge until struggled with the franzied was standing out- soveral hundred policemen women refused to budge until struggled with the franzied was standing out- soveral hundred policemen women refused to budge until struggled with the franzied was standing out- soveral hundred policemen women refused to budge until struggled with the franzied was standing out- soveral hundred policemen women refused to budge until struggled with the franzied was standing out- soveral hundred policemen women refused to budge until struggled with the franzied was standing outand foot police. The char-

£4 a week.

Horse Made to Draw Car And Cart

women's jobs are worth about

It was stated in a cruelty case at | Croydon recently that when police while one herded the manager and stopped a horse perspiration dropping from it formed pools at its feet. The horse was stated to have drawn a cart to which was attached a saloon car from Banstead to Mit-

George Waller (22) and Mark Hilden (25), street traders, both of Wardley Street, Wandsworth, were each sent to prison for a month with hard labour.

Waller was charged with illtreating a bay more by overloading and over-driving it, and Hilden with alding and abetting.

CAR HAD FLAT TYRES

The case for the prosecution was that the more had pulled from Banstead to Mitcham a cart behind which was attached a saloon car, the dead weight of which was about a ton. It had three flat tyres and one wheel

Mr. Hubert Evans veterinary surgeon, of Mitcham Road, Tooting, sald: "I have never seen a horse perspire more. She was a very sporting little mare and she would have worked until she dropped."

Waller said that the mare had been hired, and he did not understand

HOGS ROAD

German police are now em-powered to punish an offending motorist by ordering him out of his car and making him let the

air out of his tyres. When the driver has listened to a lecture he may pump up the tyres and proceed, a wiser and wearler man. This is an order of General

Daluege, chief of police, who estimates that 55 per cent. of accidents in Germany are caused by motorists, and only 8 per cent, by pedestrians. Last year 8,000 people were killed and 175,000 injured.

BANDIT SERVED **CUSTOMER** -Then Walked Out R2446

With £20,000 Gems New York, Thursday. Into an elegant jewellery shop in the lobby of the Waldorf-Astoria R2455 (Hungarian Fantasy. Hotel, New York, recently, walked R2455 (Hungarian Fantasy.

two young bandits. two clerks into an office and stood guard with a gun while they lay face downwards on the floor the other began briskly rifling the show-

At that moment a customer entered with a watch that needed repair.

'Certainly, sir," the bandit said "Call back in three days." The customer handed over the watch and left. A few minutes later the bandits departed with a haul valurd at £20,000.

THE "TELEGRAPH" will send a Staff Photographer to all events of public Requests interest. should be addressed to the Pictorial Editor.



Protect the health of your family, use Carnation — it is sterilized and pasteurized — and it contains more than twice as much cream as ordinary milk.

"From Contented Cows"

CARNATION EVAPORATED MILK



J'arisian

10, Queen's Rd., C. (Wang Hing Bldg.) also a la carte Try Our Special Tiffins

LIGHT ORCHESTRAL RECORDS FOR YOUR MUSIC LIBRARY.

R2525 (Women of Vienna, Overture, Lehar, R2510 (Victoria Regia. (Waltz from "Wonder of Flowers"

R20108 (Pacific 231 (Arthur Honegger) GRAND SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA.

(Budapest at Night.

R2540 (Gypsy Baron (Strauss). (Sadko-Chanson Hindoue.

(Pizzicato Waltz. GEORGE BOULANGER ORCHESTRA.

R2512 (Song of Hawail.

(Dream Waltz. (Waltzes of the World.

(Ramona. (On the Bay at Naples.
ORCHESTRA MASCOTTE.

R2435 (Sunshine in Spring. (Land and Love. EUGEN WOLFF ORCHESTRA.

BAND OF ROYAL HUNGARIAN "MARIA THERESIA" REGIMENT.

also new numbers by MAGYARI IMRE & HIS HUNGARIAN GYPSY ORCHESTRA. TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C. Tel. 24648.



THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

> SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

> > HOTELS LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking





FIGHT DULL, DINGY TEETH! PEPSODENT alone of all tooth pastes contains this thrilling

discovery for giving teeth amazing new insteri

"It's like seeing a dull cloud lift and the sun shining through again!"—That's how millions fool after their first experience with Popsodent Tooth Paste containing IRIUM.

So amazingly effective is IRIUM that it restores to your teath the natural, levely brilliance many thought lost forever. It koops children's teeth sound and strong.

Because of IRIUM Pepsedent forms delightfully. Refreshing!

USE PEPSODENT TOOTH PASTE

it alone contains IRIUM

TIMES

WED, NOW

SHE GOES

TO SAHARA

Lady Idina Haldeman, forty-six-

year-old, four times married sister of Lord de la Warr, Lord Privy Scal, left London recently to motor across the Sahara to her home in Kenya.

Blonde, attractive, and vivacious,

to make. I am going with three or

TRAVEL

"Africa is really more my home now than England. For over a year I have been travelling around the West Indies and in Europe, and now I yearn to go back there and stay."

Lady Idina, one of Europe's best-dressed women, is going first to Portugal, where she will stay for a few

weeks before meeting the rest of the

"We have taken most meticulous

care about our food supplies and

petrol," she added. "Everything has

been weighed out and calculated to

party in Alglers,

CINEMA'S VICAR EXORCISED

But It's Still As Bad As Ever

EVIL SPIRIT

The Rev. Lionel Calway, of the Christian Society, dipped hand in water, pointed towards a door, and said, "I command you to stop these evil practices."

At the Grotrian Hall, Wigmore-street, W., recently he was performing a rite of exorcism among a little band of spiritualists who sought to lay an evil spirit which they blamed for interference with an exhibition of religious films there.

Some malicious influence, it appeared, was antagonistic to manger showing of the film, "From Manger to Cross." peared, was antagonistic to the

ALWAYS A HITCH

beavy film projector mysteriously overturned and a display of religious books was as unaccountably scatterbooks was as unaccountance of the film has passed without ance of the film has passed without a hitch.

"Eight separate projectors have been put out of action, and the film has continually broken," said the Rev. Brian Hession, Vicar of because he had escaped from a Walton, near Aylesbury, Bucking- lunatic asylum is neither mad nor a hamshire. "Yet the film has been doctor. shown in numerous other places

Undoubtedly, decided the spiritualists, a poltergeist was to blame. And since the type of spirit so termed is held to require a result of the spiritualists. meeting was to "purify" the person medicine.

obeying the injunction not to Nine months ago he managed to went—and so did his friends. ture of the evil influence. Suddenly patients free of charge. Mrs. Thomas exclaimed, "I see a

by an ordinary court and to be man standing over there' It, was rather startling for the examined by mental experts. "laymen" present, but turned out to be a spiritualistic or trance conjura-) tion, visible only to the medium. She described the "man" as a Moslem, in turban and robes.

through someone handling the ap- sion with the medlum the young he went out only at night. paratus in the cinema operating box. man was "cleansed of his aura." She had a vision of a young man of middle height, fairtsh hair, and with artistic hands.

. NATIVE "GUIDES"

manager of the hall, Mr. A. V. Hoper, through me. I have certainly not fered his services to a circus for "his suggested the person might be 10- felt myself since I have been work- bare keep" to get work. years-old Ronald Wills, one of the ing here, and it may be that the three operators employed by the spirit is using some of my energy, porters that he was "going straight." cinema. Young Wills was sum- Most of the manifestations have He said then:—

taken place when I have been pre- "Crime gets you nowhere: I don't

He proved to be small of stature sent." and his hair was certainly not dark, Even while the spiritualists were Thomas recognised him as the agent film had broken down again. The only they will give me a chance.' sheltering the phenomenon.

He was questioned and revealed an interest in spiritualism. He had, in fact, attended a scance only the previous night. What was more, he sald, both his



Fantastle schemes, including a plan to use forged White House stationery to obtain milllary secrets, were disclosed at the recent New York spy trial. Three defendants, members of the alleged German spy ring, are shown above. They are: Johanna Hofmann, Europa halrdresser; Erich Glaser, army deserter, and Otto Voss, airplane mechanic,

the last pound." SPENT £80,000 ON PARTIES AND "FRIENDS"

-Now Penniless

Once Francis John Merritt earned £100 a week-A doctor arrested in Paris recently owned a big house, a farm, cars, and forty suits. Recent-But he was elever enough to per-penniless and shabby—he was jailed for eighteen

A few years ago Merritt was "on the halls" as The Electric is held to require a mortal agent "Dr." Benneteau could not afford to Eel. His salary was more than the Prime Minister's. He spent from which to conduct its mischiev- take medical training, so he devoted it all—and a fortune of £30,000 left him just after the war—on ous practices, the business of the ail his spare time to reading books on champagne parties and betting, or gave it away to charities and

He was a foundation subscriber to the Variety Artists' In 1936 he became involved in a friends. sat in broad daylight in a arrest. He did it so well that Benevolent Fund home for distressed artists at Twickenham. eirele about the chief medium, specialists sent him to Vinejuif His name was put on a plaque of honour there. Then his riches

In the dock at the London Sessions he said: I have got a pray and concentrate on the depart Paris subtrb, where he treated his terrible record, but I am not a criminal by instinct. Drink is LIVING IN ONE ROOM IN A | overhanging a drop of more than Now he has asked to be dealt with

Said he:--

"I used to practise in my cell."

BACK STREET

When he was arrested Meritt was living in one room in a back street i near the Elephant and Castle, S.E. His only money was what he got tric Eel's only audience. from the Public Assistance authori-"He" was working, she said. This was accepted. In private ses- ties. His clothes were so ragged that

In 1925 he was sentenced to five years' penal servitude for blackmail. Afterwards, Ronald Wills said: When he was sentenced again in a was not greatly surprised or 1936—to three years for stealing niarmed when I heard that the pol- furs from a West End store—he told On this slender description the tergeist was probably working the chairman that he had even of-

Free again last July, he told re-

"Crime gets you nowhere: I don't mean to serve another sentence. "I have given up drink and

previous night the manager was And to prove that his nerve asked if conditions had improved and skill were as good as ever he stood on his hands on the roof "No, they are just as bad as ever," parapet of the Daity Express buildhe replied-poltergeists, it appears, ing in Fleet-street, E.C., his heels are most persistent phenomena.

Skating the Lambeth Walk

Skating rinks throughout the country may soon resound to the "Ol" of the Lambeth Walk. The National Skating Association is seeking new dance steps for the ice, and an open ice dance competition is being held at Westminster on November 22, in an

effort to find the new dance. Mr. E. G. Coggins, the secretary of the association, is not quite so sure about the Lambeth Walk. "nor the 'Big Apple'," he said,

laughingly. "You see," he said, "the dance must not contain any steps which would prevent its being skated in the usual dancing interval; it must be always progressive round the rink, and must maintain an case of guidance, Mind you, I've never seen anyone try the Lambeth Walk on the ice, but-" and

he shrugged his shoulders. Even if the Lambeth Walk cannot be translated into the rhythmic swing of a skating dance, perhaps some young composer will win a season's fame with a Now prison warders and fellow Westminster Glide or an Ice Pond prisoners will again be "The Elec- | Paddle.

Delightfully New Woollies

very cold winter

Perfect, fitting, . . Wool to keep you warm,

four friends, and we may take two ears. None of us has done the crossing before, and I, admit it may be difficult, even dangerous. Styles to keep you slim.

SOFT LIGHTWEIGHT ALL-WOOL PANTIES & VESTS

In Peach or Ivory

\$2.95 per garment.

A daintier model with lacey effects \$4.50 per garment.

PANTIES

Which wash and wear beautifully

\$5.50 per garment.

In Cotton & Silk \$1.75 ea.

Celanese PANTIES

In colours of Ivory, Peach & Sky.

O.S., \$2.95 Directoire Knickers \$2.25.

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd. EBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBB

SURGEON STABBED BOND-St.

Scotland Yard officers are seeking a man, believed to "podgy" type, but immediately Mrs. operators hurried in to say that the life, and I will work for my keep if be a foreigner, who stabbed Mr. Sydney G. MacDonald, Thomas recognised him as the agent film had broken down again. The a Welbeck-street consulting surgeon, in Bond-street, W.

Mr. MacDonald received a wound in the shoulder. His assailant escaped before the alarm could be raised.

A theory was advanced that the attacker mistook Mr. MacDonald for the King of Greece, who was visit- Tom Walls' No ing London

Scotland Yard, however, described this suggestion as "fantastic."

From his country home at Ticehurst, Sussex, where he is-recuperating, Mr. MacDonald revealed that the attack occurred about 10 p.m.

crossing the road towards me," he said. "I did not pay any particular side me and muttered something.

in the back, which staggered me for significant part in his radio prothe moment.

"The blow-it might have been inwound which, fortunately, was not coverer of many stage and film stars.

cab and was driven home, where a de Courville." colleague attended me. Scotland Yard was then informed. "The whole affair to me is a myslery. I had never seen my assailant before, and I can only assume that he mistook me for an- HONGKONG SOCIETY FOR THE other man. I am still unable to use

5 LAW LORDS HEAR LABOURER'S CASE

A labourer, David John Harris, of Eynsford Road, Geenhithe, Kent, through legal aid provided by the Poor Persons Department, was able to have his case heard by five Law Lords in the House of Lords, ' He is claiming compensation for an accident which occurred whilst he was at work but his claim was dismissed at two previous hearings.

to B.B.C.

Tom Walls has turned down a B.B.C. invitation to broadcast because he refuses to be what he describes as "one of a procession." The B.B.C. "I saw, subsconsciously, a man invited him to take part in the "Show-rossing the road towards me," he aren of England" broadcasts featuring Albert de Courville, director of the attention to him, but he came along- latest Tom Walls film, "Cracker jack."

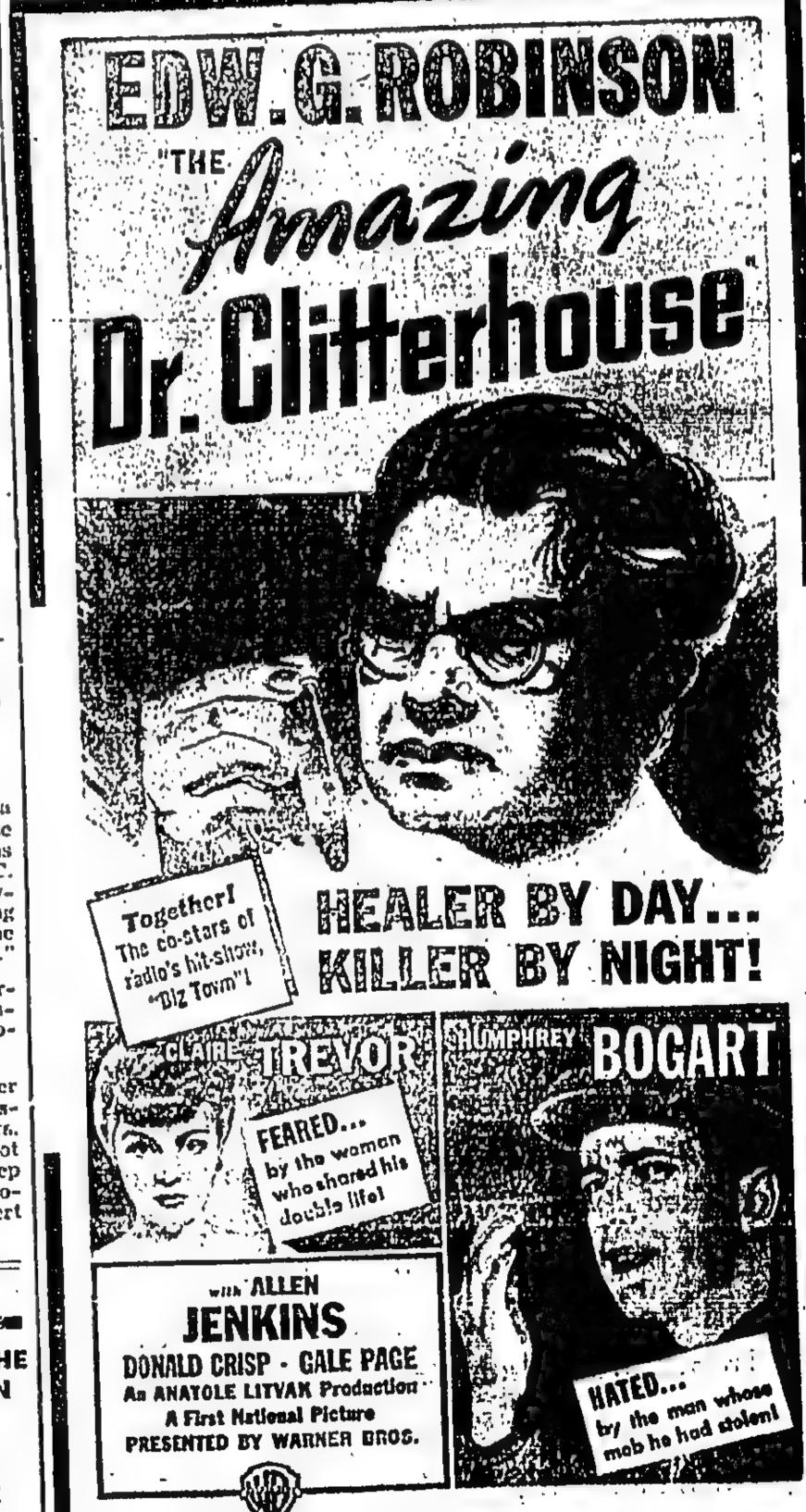
"I did not even look round. As I "Much as I admire Albert de Courpassed by him, I felt a sharp blow "I refuse to play an in-

"For ten years I was actor-manager flicted with a stiletto-caused a at the Aldwych Theatre, and a dis-So you will understand why I cannot "My shoulder blade was struck, accept the B.B.C. invitation to creep and the wound was only half an inch in for a minute at the end of a proaway from a lung. I halled a taxi- gramme that boosts my friend, Albert

PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

The Annual General Meeting of the Hongkong Society for the Protection of Children will take place in the Helena May Institute, on Tuesday, December 13, at 5.15 p.m.

Anne Crozier, -Hon. General Secretary.



ON SATURDAY, NOV. 26th A.M.

parents and his uncle and aunt

had told him that they had na-

PERSISTENT

tives as spirit "guides."

since the exoreism.

closes the last mail for sending to your friends at home for CHRISTMAS a copy of

the finest and most artistic

PICTURE ALBUM OF THE COLONY -HONG KONG-"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

PRICE \$1.50

-ONE COPY FREE-

to every customer buying \$10 .-- worth of Cigars, Cigarettes Simon Arzt, Balkan Sobranie, Pipes and Smokers' Requisites, during the month of November...

INGENOHL'S

HONG KONG " KOWLOON.

for 3 days prepaid

TUITION GIVEN.

"DANCING IN 6 HOURS"-Rapid Easy Lessons. Beginners - "A Speciality." Advanced Courses. Modern Ballroom Tango, Tap. Expert Tultion. Apply-Tony's Dance Studio, China Building, 6th Floor,

WANTED KNOWN.

CHRISTMAS CARDS and original sketches by R. Poinsot, depicting junks, Chinese life and scenery. Exhibited for sale at The Little Shop, Gloucester Arcade, Book early.

VIENNA MODE: A bandeau the latest styles. 12 Des Voeux Road Central, Rolny Arcade,

service. Driving lessons. Complete automobile repairs under European engineering specialists. Cars bought, the Purchase price. sold and exchanged.

SECOND HAND ARTICLES wanted -Pinnos, refrigerators, motor cars radios, furniture, etc., guarantee sel for you within short period. Tele phone 22126, The Hongkong Second hand Articles Agency.

FOR SALE.

BEAUTIFY YOUR HOME. Flower beautify and make attractive the home as nothing else can do Reliable garden seeds always obtainable at Graca & Co., 10 Wyndhan

MOTOR CARS, ETC.

INVEST in an Austin. 1933 Ten-Four de luxe saloon. \$1,200 or near REGISTRY offer. Apply Box No. 504, "Hongkong Telegraph."

LOST.-Night of November 23rd/ Marriages. 24th from "Hillcrest", Peak, white Mr. Mui Hoh-cheung, civil servant Slamese kitten with brown markings, of the Kwangtung Provincial Gov- sound opinion on this matter, are to Reward to finder. G. Miskin, Flat ernment, married Miss Chan Yu-siu, the effect that the legal status of No. 19, 114, The Peak.

STRANGE CASE OF THE YOUTH WHO CAUSED "INCIDENT"

(Continued from Page 6.)

to take things in his own hands, and after formally addressing a letter to the Governor demanding the release of Mr. Summers, prepared to take action. He waited until it was known that Governor Amaral had gone aboard the U.S. frigate Plymouth as the guest of the American and carried off a number of the prizes, while the latter regarded himself as a sort of hero, and went home to Hongkong probably inughing in his sieve at the discomfiture of the Portuguese authorities.

By the Home Government the mouth as the guest of the American commodore at the regatta which was soon to be held in Macao harbour. Captain Keppel's plan was a descuss this unwarranted invasion of apparently being prepared for an extraction of the Danzig question is for Poland impossible."

That the Polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the data and the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the data and the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the data and the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the data and the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the data and the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the data and the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the data and the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the data and the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the data and the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the data and the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the data and the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the data and the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the data and the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the data and the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the data and the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the data and the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an extraction of the polish public opinion is apparently being pre perate one, and involved selzing the prisoner by force. He mustered 115 of his men and within four minutes of the landing of the first boat's crew of but fifteen men, Mr. Summers found himself released to the sum of money to the injured. Thus it was that the widow of the slain comed from the Danzig standpoint. from prison. The affair had not, soldier received a pension of £20 "For the rest," concludes this composer, been without bloodshed; a year which was paid by the for a Portuguese soldier by name of Roque Barrache was killed, three others wounded, and a girl of twelve, on October 12, 1858. In addition, status will have to come up for a status will have to come up for a the daughter of the gaoler, so the British Government bestowed a frightened that she jumped to her grant of \$500 to each of the wounded

HONGKONG OPINION

the forcible release of Mr. Summers it did. occasioned at that time. The con- As for Mr. Summers, his stay in sensus of opinion in Hongkong was Hongkong was terminated soon after, that Captain Keppel was in the and the next news we have of him right and the Governor of the neight is his appointment on January 23, bouring Colony entirely in the wrong. In fact, as the Hongkong Register of one and Literature in King's College, June 12, 1849 stated: "his (the London. He continued in this post Governor of Macao's) seizure of the for a number of years, and was the person of Mr. Summers was neither author of one or two text-books on more nor less than as gross an act Chinese studies. His death in Engof kidnapping as ever was com- land some time in the injecties of the mitted under false pretences of last century closed a professorial legitimate authority." Captain Kep- career of some eminence; but which pel and Mr. Summers himself, how- unfortunately is mostly remembered ever, did not consider it as so seri- by the tempestuous incident of his ous; for the former soon after the boyhood.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 28th day of November, 1938, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land Aberdeen, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of years, with the option of renowal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

that immediately after the dispoand of the lot the Purchaser (if match will add distinction to your not the applicant) will be required evening frock. We make them in to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the MALAYAN MOTORS-100 Glouces- sale, the sum of two hundred ter Road. Tel. 31767. U-drive dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum

- 1	_									7 1
d s.	No. of Sale.	Registry No.	Locality		oun unur	-	nte	Contents in sq. feet.	Annual Rental	Oper Price
i se co.	I	Aberdeen Inland Lot No. 117.	tween Aberdeen Inland ts Nos. 4 and 7, Island Road, Aberdeen.	feet		trei E Mi	fert	About 5,000	\$58	\$3,750

WEDDINGS

at the Registry yesterday before Mr. T. J. Gould, Deputy Registrar of from Polish sources.

of 4 Shul Wah Fong Road. The wit- Danzig which would become indenesses were Messrs. Chan Leung-

ming and Mui Po-chee. Mr. Ng Hong-yat, sanitary inspector, married Miss Chiu Yuet-hing, teacher, of 233 Gloucester Road, Hongkong. The witnesses were Messrs. Mak Yu-chiu and Yeu Shiu-

to take things in his own hands, and event entered his boats in the Macao

soldiers, and £50 to the gaoler for the loss of his daughter. With an "Indemnity" such as this was closed the "incident" which might have One can imagine what excitement had more serious repercussions than

NOTICE

All display advertising space in The "South China Morning Post" has been booked between December 1st and 24th with the following exceptions:— 1st, 2nd, 6th, 8th, 9th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 20th, 22nd, 23rd.

The number of pages of "The Hongkong Telegraph" will be increased during December in order to meet the demand for space, all dates being available with the exception of the 10th, 17th, 22nd and 24th.

Pope Makes A New Appointment

Mons. W. Godfrey As Delegate-Apostolic

London, Nov. 23. lege in Rome had been appointed Delegate-Apostolic to Great Britain, with residence in England.

Monsignor Godfrey was a member of the Papal delegation at the Coronation last year. Born in Liverpool in 1889, he be-

came a priest in 1916, and is a member of the Supreme Council for the Intending bidders are advised Propagation of the Faith. It is expected he will be nominated titular Archbishop before coming to the United Kingdom in January.

It is explained in the Vallean City that the position Monsignor Godfrey assumes is of ecclesiastical importance in the representation Pope to British Catholics, but will not have diplomatic status nor be entrusted with a diplomatic mis-Nevertheless, although the appointment is purely clerical, Vatican circles, it is reported, are hopeful it will contribute to the maintenance of good relations with Great Britain,-British Wireless.

STATUS OF DANZIG

May Be Compromised · In Near Future

Danzig, Nov. 23. A basic portion of the status of the Free-city of Danzig, is the demand put forward to-day by the Danriger Vorposten which apart from hu, about 21-miles northeast o being the official organ of the Na- Cheungmutau, and were practically tional Socialist Party in Danzig, has wiped out about 5 o'clock in the close relations with the Danzig afternoon.-Domei. Two Chinese weddings took place | Senate. This demand is made in connection with reports originating

> These reports which are regarded by the Vorposten as an attempt to pendent of Geneva upon the resignation of the present League of Nations' Commissioner, will become restrained by way of a blinteral agreement and by virtue of an understanding between the German and the Polish Government consequent upon the Polo-German conversations which which will begin in Poland In the

near future. Replying to these, assertions the semi-official Danzig organ states that they are lacking a confirmation and it adds:

"It is, nevertheless, interesting to note that Poland is now apparently not desirous of adhering to the old standpoint that a revision of the

status will have to come up for a discussion sooner of inter."— Trans-Ocean.

PACT BETWEEN GERMANY AND CZECHO-SLOVAKIA SETTLES **NATIONALITIES**

(Continued from Page 1.)

with that of the agreement recalls Chancellor Hitler's words that he has assumed the protection of all Germans in Czecho-Slovakia, and thus gives it to be understood that those Germans who are Czecho-Slovak citizens may always count on the assistance of the Reich in all questions affecting their ethnical status.

The commentary goes on to say that the committee has been formed in order to enable rapid settlement of any difficulties which may arise. Hence, according to the commentary, it will no longer be possible to persecute Germans because of their adhesion to German tradition, or because they cultivate relations with their German Motherland. Neither will it be possible in the future to restrict their cultural, economic and social development.

The commentary concludes by saythat the National Socialist principle of respect for foreign culture furnishes the guarantee that the German Government will observe an impartial attitude.-Trans-Ocean,

NAVAL MEN'S BODIES

Swatow, Nov. 28. The bodies of the four seamen who were lost when a party of 15 sailors were returning to H.M.S. Diamond which is on patrol off Swatow, were

found to-day off Masu. They will be buried to-morrow. The men were lost when their party boarded a sampan after their launch engine failed, and the sampan sank beneath the heavy weight.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR REINFORCEMENTS

To the Editor. . Hongkong Telegraph.

Sir,-Here's one who thoroughly It was announced in the Vatican agrees that, nine times out of ten, City to-day that Monsignor William Z.B.W. is a hopeless station, from a Godfrey, rector of the English Col- general entertainment point of view. However, "Twinkle Toes," as he terms himself, is entitled to his opinion. Also to carry on his stupid writings, if he wishes Perhaps, one day, Z.B.W. will wake

up to the desires of the public.

NUFF SAID. Sir,-Keep up the good work, Mr. Editor. The mass of Hongkong listeners may be inarticulate, but they certainly support your campaign for brighter and better programmes

from ZBW. About the only time the broadcasting authorities display any real interest in us is when the time comes to collect that \$12.

START DRIVE TO MOP UP ENTIRE FRONTIER, RAILWAY AREAS: MORE TROOPS LANDED

(Continued from Page 1.) on Wednesday morning, according to a Japanese field dispatch from Shek-

Groups of the Chinese guerillas were driven out of their positions at Tunghu, Ngashan and Chontzoying, about eight miles south-west of Wai-

In pursuit the Japanese forces advanced towards Cheungmutau, on the Canton-Kowloon Railway. Remnants of the Chinese troops were overtaken by the Japanese pursuit units near Shekpiyen and Shek-

SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of local thare quotations issued this morning. Banks

H.K. Banks, \$1,355 n. H.K. Bank (Lon. Reg.), \$811/2 n. Chartered Bank, £9% n. Mercantile Bank, A. & B., £27% n. Mercantile Bank, C. £13 n. East Asia Bank, \$88 n. Insurances

Canton Ins., \$220 n. Union Ins., \$4921/2 n. China Underwriters, \$2 n. H.K. Fire Ins., \$190 n. Shipping

Douglas, \$66 n. H.K. Steamboats, \$19 n. Indo-Chinas (Pref.), \$60 n. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$24 n. Shell Bearer, s/- 85/- n. Union Waterboats, \$9 n.

Docks Etc. H.K. & K. Wharves, \$118 s. H.K. Docks (old), \$181/4 n. H.K. Docks (new), \$18 n. Providents (old), \$5.80 n. Providents (new), \$5.60 n. New Engineering Sh. \$434 n. Shanghal Docks, Sh. \$124 n. Kailan Mining Adm., s/- 17/- n. Raubs, \$0.10 b. Venz: Goldfield, \$3 n.

Hongkong Mines, 7½ cts. n. Philippine Mining Antamok, P. .46 sa. Atoks, P. -Baguio Gold, P. .231/2 sa. Benguet Consol., P. 12.60 sa. Benguet Explor., — Coco Grove, P. 49 sa. Consolidated Mines, P. .0035 sa. Demonstrations, P. .281/2 sa. I.K.L., P. .65 sa. Paracale Gumaus, P. - sa. San Mauriclo, P. 1.76 sa.

Suyoc Consol., P. 191/2 sa. United Paracales, P. .481/2 sa. Lands, Hotels, etc. H. and S. Hotels, \$6.40 g. H.K. Lands, \$35 n. H.K. Lands 4% deb. 1071/4 n. Shanghai Lands, Sh. \$8.75 n. Humphries, \$91/4 n. H.K. Realties, \$51/2 n.

Chinese Estates, ex. div. \$90 n. Public Utilities H.K. Tramways, \$16.50 b. Peak Trams (old), \$6% b. Peak Trams (new), \$31/4 n. Star Ferries, \$721/2 n. Yaumati Ferries (old), \$23 n. Yaumati Ferries, (new), \$22% n. China Light (old), \$10.40 b. China Light (new), \$10.20 n. H.K. Electric, \$56 n. Macao Electric, \$171/2 n. Sandakan Lights, \$10 n. Telephone (old), \$23.80 n. Telephone (new), \$8.60 n. Singapore Tractions, s/- 22/6 n. Singapore Pref., s/- 23/9 n.

Industrial Cald: Macg. (ord.), Sh. \$14 n. Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$13 n. Canton Ices, \$1.70 n. Cements, \$15 1/2 n. H.K. Ropes, \$4.65 n. Steres, &c.

Dairy Farms, \$231/2 n. Watsons \$71/4 s. Lane Crawfords, \$81/4 n. Sinceres, \$2 n. Wing On (H.K.), \$47% n.
William Powell, Ltd., 20 cts. n.
Cotton Mills Ewo Cotton Sh. \$16.60 n. S'hai Cotton (old), Sh. \$100 n.

Zoong Sings, Sh. \$24 n. Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$42 n. Missellanoous H.K. Entertalnments, \$6% n. Constructions, \$1% n. Vibro Piling, \$5.80 h.

Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G\$ Bonds., 741/2 % 1L H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 6% prm. b. H.R. Govt. 34% Losn per b. Marsmans (Lon.), s/-- ex. dlv. 17/6 n. Marsmans (H.K.), s/- 3/- 21

SENNET FRERES

HIGH CLASS JEWELLERS Gloucoster Building Pedder Street

STOP WATCHES

FOR ALL **SPORTS**



For RACES Split Second Chronograph

Complete Collection

Of Wrist & Pocket Stop-Watches

1/5 of A SECOND 1/10 of A SECOND

NEW! LADIES' WATERPROOF WRIST WATCHES

Record



WATER PROOF WATCHES

THE WATCH MANUFACTURED FOR HONGKONG and TROPICAL CLIMATES

OFFICE.

INWARD MAILS

From	•	Per	Duc.	
etc.) I	Europe via Suez (Papers ondon, date October London Parcels—London			
	h October.	Corfu	November 24.	
Air Mali I	y "Pan-American Air-			•
WAYS		Pan-American		
Francisc	o date, 16th November.	Airways Plane	November 24:	<u>.</u>
Japan and	i Shanghal	Pres. Doumer	November 24.	_
Jnva		Tjisaroca	November 24.	

Holhow	*********	Mulnam	November 25.	•
Manila .	**************	Nanking	.November 25.	-
	i Shanghai			
Halphong,	Pakhol and Fort Bayard	Yunnan	November 25.	-
Manila .		Corneville	November 26.	
	by "Imperial Airways			
Direct	Service"-London date	Imperial Airways Pl		
20th No	vember.		November 26.	•
Shanghal a	and Swatow	Szechuen	November 26.	-
Japan		Allpore	. November 27.	•
		771 () 1 - 1 -	Marsamilian 07	

Straits	Achilles .	November 28.
Tientsin and Swatow	Hupch	November 29.
OUTWAR	D MA	LS ·
For	Per	Date and Time.
The	rsday	
Bangkok	Helios	Thurs., Nov. 24, 1.30 p.m.
Fort Bayard Amoy	Tiisadane	Thurs., Nov. 24, 2 p.m.
Swatow and Chuanchow	Seisian	Thurs., Nov. 24, 3 p.m.
Salgon	Pres. Dou	Thurs Nov 24 220 pm
Air Mall for "Imperial Airways	Imperial .	Thurs., Nov. 24, 3.30 p.m. Airways Plane
Direct Service"-due London 1st December.	-	Thurs., Nov. 241. B.P.O.
		Nov. 24, 5 p.m.
	Ur	INov. 24, 5.30 p.m
	Rei	Nov. 24, 5 p.m.
		1
Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Australia by "Imperial Airway	_	Thurs. Nov. 24.
Direct Service-due Sydney, 3rd		K.P.O.
December.	Rei	r
1	One	d Nov. 24, 5.30 p.m G.P.O.
	Re	g
	On	d
U.S.A., Central and South America	Empress (of AsiaThurs., Nov. 24.
via Vancouver B.C., and (Parcel and Papers for Canada and	_	reels,Nov. 24, 3 p.m.
U.S.A.)—due Vancouver B.C	., Rej	g.,Nov. 25, 9.15 a.m
12th December	. Or	i.,Nov. 25, 10 a.m

Friday Shanghai, Japan and Europe (except Great Britain and Eire) via Siberia CorfuFri., Nov. 25, 10.30 a.m. Swatow, Shanghai and Tientsin TaisangFri., Nov. 25, 1.30 p.m. Manila, Australia and New Zealand Kamo MaruFri., Nov. 25. via Thursday Island-due Thurs-

K. P. O. Reg., Nov. 25, 5 p.m. Ord., Nov. 25, 5.30 p.m. G. P. O. Reg., Nov. 25, 5 p.m.. Ord.,Nov. 25, 7 p.m..

Saturday Air Mail for 'R.L.M. Airways Rawalpindi Sat., Nov. 26,. G.P.O. and R.P.O. Direct Service"-due Amsterdam, Reg.,Nov. 26, 9.30 a.m. 6th December. Fort Bayard, Holhow and Halphong KingyuanSat., Nov. 26, 5 p.m..

day Island, 8th December

Monday Parcels only for Singapore Alipore Mon., Nov. 28, 10.30 a.m. Swatow, Shanghai and Tientsin ... Taksang .. Mon., Nov. 28, 1.30 p.m. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Nov. 28. Direct Service"-due London. 5th December.

Reg. Nov. 28, 5 p.m...Nov. 28. 5.30 p.m.

Swan, Culboitson of Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange . Chicago Board of Trade Winnipog Grain Exchango Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange Hongkong Sharobrokers Association Shanghai Stock Exchange.

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

Cable Address: Swanstock

COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the CHINA MORNING POST"

TELEGRAPH' HONGKONG may be purchased at the Business Office

of "The Hongkong Telegraph" "Morning Post Building. Wyndham Street.

Lord Nuffield

GERMAN

POLICY

Joint Declaration

To Be Published

to be confined to generalities.

ACROSS

8 This tradesman will deliver

C.O.D. without any stop (10).

9 Fivescore and one from a tree

3 An R.A.F. plane perhaps (6).

13 This needs a change of hearti

4 Horror-struck (6). 5 A stocky fellow (6).

14 A foreign soldier (5).

7 It is changed as here (0).

6 A brief chat (6).

. scientist (4).

11 A long way off (4).

drawn up.

Paris, Nov. 23.

"Iron Lungs" For Hospitals: Colony Included in Gift

Local Institutions To Receive Respirators

EVERY HOSPITAL IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE, INCLUDING HOSPITAL, ALICE HOSPITAL, KOWLOON QUEEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL AND OTHERS IN HONGKONG, WILL BE PRESENTED WITH AN "IRON LUNG"-THE ARTIFICIAL RESPIRA-TOR USED IN INFANTILE PARALYSIS CASES-BY LORD NUFFIELD.

GERMANY LEVIES FINE ON JEWS

Thin Edge Of Wedge For Confiscation

BERLIN, Nov. 23. A DECREE has been issued levying a fine of 20 per cent. on AVAILABLE IN MARCH all Jewish property holdings above £400.

means the authorities will col- to-day announced that he intends lect the £80,000,000 fine payable to provide every hospital and in four instalments, each institution in the British Em-

The instalments will be payable on December 15, February 15, May three or four. 15, and August 15.

property of the Jewish partner will

being paid, and the levy may also Oxford.

be increased in the event of the total income from it being insufficient. The Government has empowered the Ministry of Finance to fix the conditions under which securites or real estate will be accepted as payment. It is further provided that the levy is to be exacted only in

cases where assets exceed liabilities by over £100, and further that insurgence claims on property damaged during rioting are to be immediately turned over to the Government as part of the levy .-United Press.

LONDON CONFERENCE London, Nov. 23. Mr. Malcolm MacDonald announced large percentage of cases, cured. that formal invitations to the Palestine London Conference had been must die." sent to Egypt, Iraq, Arabin, Trans-Jordania and the Jewish Agency.

delegation to be representative of all supply the big cities first. important groups and interests in Palestine.

Mr. MacDonald added that he was also in communication with Yemen. ing the Multi of Jerusalem was well- the young Australian inventor of the also suffered reverses in Poal, which known, but if, after consultation, it machine to improve it, although the has been retaken by the Chinese.

provide facilities. Mr. MacDonald hoped that the dis- power was not available. cussions would start within the next

Government-controlled German press Reuter. yesterday accusing British troops and police in Palestine of looting, rape, murder and torture, Sir John Simon declared: "There is, of course, no truth whatever in this newspaper story. I repeat. Mr. Chamberlain's observations that the German Government must be well aware of the unfortunate effect such articles have on · Anglo-German relations."--Reuter.

London Stock Exchange

London, Nov. 23. Outstanding feature of the London Stock Exchange to-day was provided by home rails, which advanced as a result of the announcement of a meeting between the mainline chairman and the Minister of Transport. from which, it is hoped, there will be amelloration for the deteriorating

traffic position. Otherwise the market was quiet, though copper, with commodities, hardened with the news that unrestricted copper production was Silver (forward) . 197 ceasing at the end of the year. War Loan. ... 90 % Reuter Special.

The munificent gift was announced by the well-known British philanthropist last night.

Up to 5,000 "iron lungs," costing approximately £500,000, will be manufactured in the Cowley Works for distribution free to the Empire.

It is probable that one of the major Government hospitals in Hongkong will receive two or three of the respirators, while one each will be presented to other hospitals.

LONDON, Nov. 23. TORD NUFFIELD, the well-It is believed that by this known British philanthropist, amounting to five per cent. of pire with the "iron lung." Some

It is expected that all of the iron Foreign Jaws are exempt, while lungs required will be available by in cases of mixed marriage only the next March.

It is proposed to give up to 5,000 However the non-Jewish partner fron lungs, which will represent a total benefaction of £500,000. The German Government may Lord Numeld's announcement of

Cowley Works.

At present they cost £98 each, and towards the Jews. ne was prepared to manufacture any Afer the demand had been satisfied, !

stocks would be kept at Cowley in

days, nine months might be the period needed for a patient's recovery. Lord Nuffield said: "It seems to me

Lord Nuffield explained that as

nearly 100,000 lungs would be ready Chinese reports from Loyang. for distribution in preparation for the . The Japanese are retreating east-

could be worked by hand, if electrical River, the reports add.

Originally produced for cases of infantile paralysis, it could be used in Asked whether attention had been other forms of lung failure, and in drawn to statements appearing in the cases of gas-poisoning in war-time.-

EXCHANGE RATES

			T.
	Nov. 22.	Nov. 23.	
(Geneva20.6434	20.581/2	T.
i	Berlin	11.65	T.
1	Parls 178.21/32	17834	T.
7	Athens54734	54714	T.
1	Brussels 20.01	27.57	T.
	Milan891/2	885%	
	Oslo19.90	10.90	
ĺ	Amsterdam 8.57¾	8.571/4	L
֓֞֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֡֟֜֓֓֓֓֡֡֓֓֡֡֡֓֓֡֓֡֡֡֡֡֓֡֡֡֡֡֓֓֡	Copenhagen22.40	22.40	
Į	Stockholm19.41	19.41	1
	Prage 137	1361/4	1
Į	Helsingfors 220%	22074	
	New York4.07	4.001/2	
ļ	Bucharest666	000	
ł	VlennaNom.	Nom	4
l	Lisbon	110 %	
1	Hongkong1/3	1/3	ט וי
ł	Shanghai81/4d.	81/4d	
ļ	Bombay1/5.59/04	1/5 (3	. 1
١	Yokohama1/2	1/2	
'	Rolgrade211	211	
1	Montreal 4.70%	4.673	_
	Montevideo1834	183	- 1
	Buenos Aires20.02	20.62 1/2	
,	Rlo de Janeiro3		3
	Silver (spot) 20 12	201/	
•	Clives (fewers with 10 %	10%	. 1

.-British Wireless.

GOVERNMENT RESIGNS

Adverse Vote On Dictatorship Charge

BUDAPEST, Nov. 23. IN A VOTE to-day Parliament, by 118 to 95, over-ruled Premier Imredy.

His defeat was caused chiefly by the reduce the levy even to the limit his benefaction was made by him to defection of numerous Deputies from reached prior to the last instalments the press in his office at Cowley, the Government Party majority in He said that the artificial respira- on important Bills, and charging the tors will be manufactured in the use of "dictatorship" methods.

Premier Imredy has resigned. The National Socialists are jubilant, and declared that to-day's events which divided Parliament into two almost equal sections, had Although the average time a person secupies the lung is from 10 to 14 slays, nine months might be the period and United Press.

children suffering from infantile Kaifeng Taken paralysis might be saved, and in a By Chinese

infantile paralysis was most prevalent. Chinese forces recaptured Kai-The Government desired the Arab in warm climates, it was intended to feng, capital of Honan Province on In the first three months of 1940, morning, according to reliable

wards with considerable casualties. They had worked very closely with. In northern Honan the Japanese was considered that any Arab de- present was most successful. Its Fighting is now raging at Yentsing portees should be members of the chief advantages was its lightness, on the right flank of the Peipingdelegation, the Government would which aided transportation, and it Hankow railway north of the Yellow

EXCHANGE

Selling

	T.T. Singapore T.T. Japan 100 T.T. India 1.T. U.S.A. 1.T. Manila 1.T. Batavia 1495a 1.T. Salgon 11.00 T.T. France 7154	17 20 21 23 24	A long way oil (4). In tennis a service that is not this has its points (10). He has his eccentricities (5). Tackle in the car? (4). Suitable material for a grass widow to wear? (4). One who drinks like more than a fish (5). It makes 1440 revolutions a day (two words—6, 4).
	T.T. Germany 12934 T.T. Switzerland 1.764 T.T. Australia	-	Make a young animal to be idle (4). Epithet for a Nosey Parker
	Buying	١ ،	(10).
1	4 m/s L/c London	33	Void (4). Hardly a running description (10). DOWN
3	4 m/s France	1	He avoids the bar when he takes to port (5). Many strung up undergoing alteration (8).
1			toration Toy

LE DLERG'S PILLE for the Liver Kidneye-wack iddneya & blacker

STOMACH PAINS RELIEVED IMMEDIATELY

I did not care what happened, inthough
I am only a young man.

"Then one day I made up my mind to
give Maclean Brand Stomach Powder a
trial. I felt relief from the first dose and
after finishing the bottle I was a new man.
My weight increased rapidly, and I began
to eat things I had formerly shunned.
A month after the first bottle I recommenced work, and now, eight months later,
I am happily matried."

Don't put up with stomach suffering.

FRANCO-Corfu from London.

any sort arising.

Enquiries at the Qual d'Orsay elicited the reply that no information could be furnished regarding the date of publication of the declaration, RAW but informed quarters believe that | *AL it will be published on Wednesday | *+SC evening.—Trans-Occan.

Political circles here maintain CHI Publication of a joint Franco-German declaration of policy would complete silence concerning French appear to be imminent, according to press reports concerning the alleged information supplied by diplomatic projected visit to Paris of the Reich Foreign Minister, Herr Joachim von RA Ribbentrop, at the end of November.

ment has been reached between the | It is noteworthy that the reports two governments concerning the con- are not denied, and the general tents of the document, the text of impression prevailing in German SANTHIA which is said already to have been political circles appears to be that both governments are anxious to TALAMBA encourage the establishment of TALMA The declaration is further stated to neighbourly relations, and to develop SIRDHANA

at Munich. Diplomatic circles believe that the Lt is believed that these matters declaration will contain firstly, were discussed in the course of the affirmation of Franco-German friend- new Franch Ambassador's convership, secondly, affirmation that the sation with Herr Hitler and Herr frontiers feelings of the two countries von Ribbentrop, but it seems certain is stable, and that Germany has no that no step will be taken on either demands on France of a territorial side before the conclusion of the nature, thirdly, that the two coun- visit of the British statesmen to Paris. tries are agreed to consult with each |-Trans-Ocean.

CROSSWORDS

How would you like to feel your stomach pains melt away a few moments after taking just one dose of stomach powder? You can have this joyful experience—providing you use the right stomach powder. Let Mr. P., an actual stomach sufferer, tell you which remedy to use:

"For three years," Mr. P. says,
"I suffered terribly with gastritis and nervous debility, until life became a misery to me. I visited hospital, was attended by doctors and tried all sorts of so-called remedies, but of no avail. I became worse and worse and felt as though I did not care what happened, although I am only a young man.

I am happily married."

Don't put up with stomach suffering, relief from your stomach pain is waiting for you now, in every bottle of the genuine MACLEAN BRAND Stomach Powder and Tablets. Get a bottle to-day—feel better to-morrow. Remember always to look for the signature "ALEX. C. MACLEAN" on the bottle and carton. None other genuine. Maclean Brand is never sold loose—only in buttles in cartons (powder or tablets). in bottles in cartons (powder or tablets). If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or store, write to Banker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong

LADY NOBLE ARRIVES

Lady Noble, wife of Vice-Admiral Sir Percy Noble, Commander-in-Chief of the British Fleet in China, arrived in Hongkong to-day by the

other in the event of difficulties of

RIBBENTROP FOR PARIS

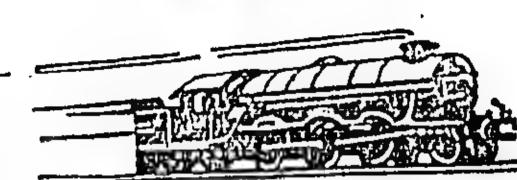
They state that complete agree-

be very restricted in its scope, and a policy along the lines laid down SHIRALA

KONG HONG LONDON

in 18 DAYS By





VIA SIBERIA

Queen's Bldg,-Tel. 20524-Hong Kong.

P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.)

Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON, INDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUD-ING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC.

TENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS (Under Contract with H.M. Government.)

All vessels may rall at any ports on or off the route,—and the route and all sallings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice,

Steamers	Tons From H'Kong	nbout Destination
RAWAI.PINDI *ALIPORE *ISOMALI	17,000 26th Nov., Noon 6,000 28th Nov., Noon 6,000 3rd Dec.	Bombay, Marseilles & London, Straits, Colombo & Bombay, B'bay, M'sellles, Havre, L'don, Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp,
CANTON CORFU †BANGALORE	15,500 10th Dec. 14,600 24th Dec. 6,000 31st Dec.	Bombay, M'sellies & London, Bombay, M'sellies & London, B'bay, M'sellies, Havre, L'don, Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp.
CHITRAL CARTHAGE *BHUTAN	17,000 7th Jan. 14,500 21st Jan. 6.000 28th Jan.	B'bay, M'seilles & London. B'bay, M'seilles & London. B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don. Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
RAJPUTANA • Cargo only	17,000 4th Feb.	Bombay, Marseilles & London. All vessels may call at Malta

BRITISH INDIA APCAR SAILINGS (SOUTH) Swettenham Port 8,000 3rd Dec. Penang, Rangoon & Calcutta. 10,000 17th Dec. 10,000 31st Dec. 10,000 14th Jan. 8,000 28th Jan.

B.I. Apear Line Steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st & 2nd class passenger EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS (SOUTH.)

Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, 7,000 2nd Dec. Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart 7,000 31st Dec. 7,000 3rd Feb. NELLORE Regular monthly sailings from H'kong to Shanghai & Japan & H'kong to Australia. Hong Kong to Bydney-19 days,

SATLINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN. 10,000 24th Nov., 10 a.m. Japan. TALAMBA 14,500 25th Nov., Noon, | Shanghai & Japan, Shanghai & Japan. 6,000 2nd Dec. *BANGALORE Shanghai & Japan. 7,000 4th Dec. NANKIN Shanghai & Japan, in and 7th Dec. TALMA Shanghai & Japan. 17,000 9th Dec. CHITRAL

→ 8,000 22nd Dec.

14,500 23rd Dec.

SIRDHANA

CARTHAGE

· Cargo only.

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcels measuring not more than 5 c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to noon in the day, previous to sailing,

Japan..

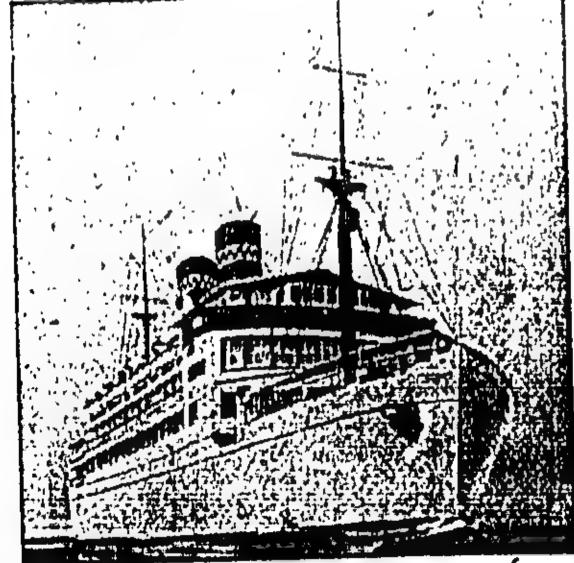
Shanghai & Japan.

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply P. & O. H'ding. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone symbologinal R.C. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.

BURNS PHILP LINE

Passenger & Freight Service To

AUSTRALIA



M.V. SATURDAY, 3rd DEC. sailing MIDNIGHT, TUESDAY, 6th DEC. For SAIGON,

MADANG,

SALAMAUA,

RABAUL,

SYDNEY AND

MELBOURNE.

Excellent passenger accommodation with a large number of single cabins at no supplement. Built-in Swimming Bath and Spacious Sports Deck. First Class to Sydney:--

Singlo-£47.10.0d. Return-£76.0.0d.

Passenger & Freight Agents: LIVINGSTON &

P. & O Bldg.

15 One could put this on for a

16 Pa only wants this to make a

22 It carried a load of assorted

braces (two words—5, 3). 24 Both this and its end might

25 How soporific this is may de-

18 Character from learning (4).

fine building (4). ...

help in first aid (6).

pend on the rocks (6).

27 Eagerness with our end (6).

28 Sound advice to live long is

29 Correct with final word first

YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION

GUINEA OF PREWAR

INDEED CAROLINE

DBAGUNMONESWORD

THIBUTTS

19 Enger (4).

26 Bequeath (6).

swell (6).

Moutrie

ARE MADE WITH THE FINEST MATERIALS UNDER BRITISH SUPERVISION EXPERT

The New "REGENT"

(FULL SIZED UPRIGHT)

IN MODERNISTIC DESIGN

\$42500

INSTALLED IN YOUR HOME ON PAYMENT OF A SMALL DEPOSIT

MOUTRIE'S

YORK BUILDING CHATER RD.



COSTS DOWN

more power out of every drop of petrol used. That is why recent R.A.C. official trials over 1000 miles of public roads, produced these extraordinary results:—

14 h.p. ... 30.31 m.p.g.

Compare these figures with those obtain-able on cars of similar power. And then compare general performance. We will provide an adequate trial run on any Vauxhall model and prove lu petrol

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Tel. 27778-9. Stubbs Rd. -

and TRY THE 10 and 12 H.P.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1938.

On Being Critical

THE ARTICLE by John Blunt in our issue yesterday was timely.

It might be a very sound idea to say a little bit less about England's moral duty in regard to the checking of the dictators.

ignoble aims than the desire to preserve the perce. And when all that there is to say about Chamberlain's alleged inner sympathy with the Fascists has been said, the fact remains that the man has been | the little timber building. keep our country out of war.

Maybe he has been making foolishly make for home. his effort in the wrong way. Maybe the risks of a policy are greater than the risks of a forthright, daring and clear-cut policy of defiance to all aggressors. Maybe in the long run England will have to fight anyway, and will only make the fight tougher by postponing the evil day.

But it is hardly becoming for persons at a distance to be too vocal about all of this.

The last war isn't so far away but what we can remember it pretty clearly. A whole generation of young men was destroyed. The monument which commemorates the Somme drive bears a plaque in honour of some 60,000 unknown deadnot total casualties, just men who vanished without a trace during the course of the battle. tryside. The war wrecked England's with problems that will be generations in the solving.

English are hardly to be blamed if they choose to move cautiously in the Europear powder

getting out on the firing line. Homeland.

Amah took "Walkee-walkee,"

H LUM was a brave and gallant little boy, though possibly a trifle foolhardy, after the manner of youth the world over.

His mother and I hope that he is still a boy—of whatever size or calibre—and not another heap of mangled flesh and broken bones.

Ah Lum would not come to Hongkong; on that point he was adamant.

He would stay at his village school, learn all he could there, and then come to Hongkong to his amah mother and learn English.

His programme was complete, decisive and inflexible. And he is eleven years old!

So there he remained in his once peaceful village, unper- With that familiarity which At least that is her intention. CHINA'S TRIBULATIONS inturbed by that hideous outcome breeds contempt, Ah Lum had Questioned, she had only hazy Clude the whole gamut of of prostituted science and mis- not completely sheltered within ideas of how she was to proceed woes-poverty, over-population, directed brain-the aerial mons- his haven.

bright and questing eye, set in a splinter. cheerful, impish face, for possible overhead dangers.

At times the primitive, but extremely effective, air-raid warning-the temple bellclangs the alarm.

Sin Sun Wong, the longgarbed, gentle, bearded old teacher, asks his charges: "Shall very decided "no"!

divided attention. A drone is heard overhead.

A dull thud shakes and shivers tion.

No need for further question-

for a more distant and unfor- Sheungping "more far." tunate prey, and before long small figures emerge from scrub and bamboo clump, make their their interrupted education.

TT IS ALL in the day's work, and any word of recognition of this admirable nonchalance typical of China—would prob-

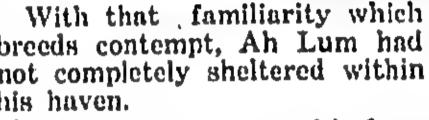
prehending stares. enviable and envied little lad. "incident" forms one of the

out his claim to a tiny natural colourful history of this Colony. small bodies.

minds—the cave is a familiar, getting ahead of the story. homely spot, and were it not for the occasional sickening drone overhead, life might be the Hongkong about the year 1847 when youth he determined to secure a Captain Troubridge of H. B. M. S. normal one of the Chinese coun- as a youth of seventeen, he was em- grand-stand view of the procession. Amazon, called upon the Portuguese

with problems that will be gen
ONE BRIGHT MORNING the village—unscathed for so little heart.

Fascism is worth a war, we don't have the slightest intenneglected the most important in disrespect to the Portuguese Governhe felt it repugnant to ask for it on neglected the most important in or, Jose Maria Ferreira do Amaral. that ground, and regarded it as a ground, have the slightest intenneglected the most important in or, Jose Maria Ferreira do Amaral. could have offered our in tion of doing that, it would be the beliefs and observances of others. The latter dispatched a soldier to the right. Thereupon the Governor redividual services to Spain in the just as well for us to stop talkearly days of the civil war by ing about the policy of our one June day in 1849 to witness the mers complied, but immediately re- to be judged by Portuguese laws."



'He had been lying on his face, Sturdy, well-fed and tidily mouth well open, as instructed clad, he left his uncle's tiny by the painstaking Elders, but chun more far, Amah." dwelling each morning for the one bare, hardened little foot had village school, casting aloft a been badly torn by an errant

N. S. Whitestone

boon to the Chinese countryman, and unquestioning faith.

"Shall we go"? Sin Sun asks. lution not to come to Hongkong sophy.

making a desperate effort to ing. Teacher and taught scat- AH SUM has left me. Canton ter to field and open country. A has fallen. Where is her ments are stuffed into an old few of the more scary-minded son? She-brave and gallant blue cotton bag, her money safe T AWAIT the return of Ah Sum mother of a brave, gallant and from those who might break in Happily the planes are making fatherless little son-sets off for and steal-but this is secret be-

beyond Shumchun.

"Go tlain, Missie, go tlain." "But there are no trains Shum- disease, war!

Uain, man-tlain!"

parently not, but some mysteri- by these two ordinary, unassumous means of locomotion known ing typical members of the naonly to herself, or at all events, tion unmistakably and obviousunfathomable to me, and in-ly those of an indomitable and dicated by the motion of winding an unconquerable people? up a huge peg-top!

whatever as to the successful fact that they—and their neightermination of her aims, and bours—think nothing of the adcontemplates her hazardous venture into the enemy-haunted After all, there are more we go?" "N-o," but not a Hurried to that inestimable journey with complete fortitude territory.

> tasks, but with a somewhat Ah Lum returned he was no ignorance of her language, block- the Colony-true or not I cannot longer, strictly speaking, a biped. ing the way to fuller understand- say-which might well deter a. But he still clung to his reso- ing of her thoughts and philo- lesser personality than Ah Sum.

> No one answers-but no one until his village education was So off she goes, smiling, cheercompleted to his entire satisfac- ful, contented, debonair and con- THE HOVERING, vulture nafident—the perfect foil to a des- tions might be well advised pondent, dyspeptic, gloomy and to seek easier-or less dangerpessimistic Missie!

A little food and a few gartween Amah and me!

flood, famine, drought, oppression, exploitation, civil strife,

A Satanic enumeration! China "Have got, Missie, have got has faults, many of them; she ain, man-tlain!" has exasperating methods, often.
Richsha, wheelbarrow? Ap- But are not the traits exhibited

And Ah Sum and her boy are She seemingly has no doubts not exceptional, evidenced by the

Nor is it the bliss of ignorance; The scholars return to their the Missionary Hospital, when I curse my typical European accounts are being brought into-

ous-prey.

-and Ah Lum.

Doubts? China's philosophy forbids their craven entry.

and bamboo clump, make their and resume T. PAUL GREGORY recalls the

STRANGE CASE OF "INCIDENT" WHO CAUSED

kong youth was once the happen. But Ah Lum is a favoured, cause of a serious international He has discovered and staked most amazing episodes in the In this haven-of exactly the who, during an excursion to

Chaplain of the Colony, to serve as an assistant teacher in a free school and later in St. Paul's College.

PIOUS YOUNG MAN

the little hamlet to its staunch excellent progress in his endeavours engaged in religious offices. to master the Chinese language. Unfortunately, however, his degree of religious picty was tinctured with so much dogmatism that he was narrow If we think that stopping and doing our part. Since we and uncompromising and in his the crowd, and people were des- Governor Amaral to release Mr. efforts to be loyal to his creed, he patched to report post-haste such Summers as a personal favour, but Consequently, it is to be expected scene, who ordered the young man plied: "Then . . . the prisoner is that when he paid a visit to Macao to take off his hat at once. Sum- committed to the Judicial authorities,

ably merely meet with uncom- LIOW a nineteen-year-old Hong-| procession-something was fated to under arrest, and beckoned the young

OPPOSED CUSTOM

here during the late forties, o'clock; after taking refreshments, I unanswered he addressed a note to went on shore about six-walked Mr. P. Forbes, the American consualong the Praya Grande, and then jar official in Macao. The latter, type in which all children love Macao, became involved in an turning up a narrow street, presently realising that there was no British to play out their little romances occurrence which was to create came to a crowd of persons looking Consul in Macao, and sympathising Ah Lum, Liang Ho and Kam much embarrassment in official at a procession with banners, etc., with the young Briton in his un-Tong spent hour after hour, not circles, and was ultimately as I came nearer I observed the men fortunate plight, at once called on Tong spent hour after hour, not circles, and was difficulty with their hats off and almost all the Captain Henry Keppel, of H. B. M. S. only those of danger, but the solved by tactful diplomatic repeople kneeling, but seeing that it Meander and Captain Keppel was a leisure time when school is over. presentations and the payment was a Roman Catholic ceremony, and man who, sailor-like, distrusted There is small fear in their of an "indemnity." But that is entirely at variance with my belief, diplomacy, and would not hesitate to I remained covered."

England about the year 1830. He not feel disposed to conform to cus- other captains of British ships lying first appears in the chronicles of old tom, but with the impetuosity of off Macao, and then, together with ployed by the Rev. Vincent Stanton, and with this intention in mind he Governor. In the meantime, the stood beneath the balcony of the charge against Mr. Summers had Misericordia Church - the only man simmered down to one of disrespect among the multitude with a hat on to the Governor, and while it was his head. A Catholic priest, Father recognised that he had been origin-Almelda, approached, and requested ally arrested by one of the soldiers the youth in English to remove his for not taking off his hat at the pro-His first two years in Hongkong hat, Summers, however, shook his cession of Corpus Christi, now, withastonished by the dropping of a passed quietly enough, and we know head, and even had he never been out reference to that, his special of-In view of all of this, the bomb, outside the village it is little of this period except that he told to do so, he could not have failed fence was considered to be not taking true, but with sullen thud and was regarded by his superiors as an to perceive that to be the only one off his hat, upon the order of the deafening burst which shakes cidentally, too, one who was making good-breeding and to those who were

ARRESTED

Catholic Church—the Corpus Christi the soldier intimated that he was

man to follow. He was taken to the guard-room and there locked up for the night. But let Mr. Summers tell this por- lost all his cocksureness and bravado tion of the story in his own words: of the previous evening, and began "Having arrived at Macao by the to look around for means of securcave in the hillside, just about This was the celebrated case of Steamer Canton, on the afternoon ing his release. A letter addressed large enough to shelter three Mr. James Summers, a resident of Thursday, June 7th, about 5 to the Portuguese Governor being

take action if his demands were re-Mr. James Summers was born in Apparently the young man did fured. First of all he consulted with

COMPLICATED CASE

The matter might have been easily solved then and there, if Captain An angry murmur went through Keppel had felt disposed to ask Captain Keppel had now decided (Continued on Page 4.)

ban house.

the drab afternoon.

Entente."

LED A NATION

nation's recret thoughts.

President of Czecho-Slovakia.

looked a tired and sick man.

husband and wife stood posing.

Theirs was ready laughter.

Obediently he smiled-at the re-

quest of an embarrassed photo-

Husband Is 'Mac': She Is 'Memita'

The new husband of Lady (Edmee) Owen, six - foot four, with a seamed face and glinting blue eyes.

He is Scots, and ex-Scotland-yard. He worked on the Crippen murder ense in 1910.

"Mae," she calls him. He is a Captain Vernor MacCall.

"It's five years now," he said in London recently, "since I rend Memita's life story," Memita is of Spanish in British Hondurus.

how she linished up, and that's what got me," he said, "I determined to give her what she wanted. I wrote to her; she answered. We corresponded fairly regularly."

Before her marriage to Sir Theofavourite. In 1924 Sir Theodore left night show that on September 12. During the past month unemploy- have taken him for an ordinary, dull Conchita Supervia (Mezzo-Soprano) way through to the bankruptcy court in 1936.]

DRANK FROM SHOE

"After that I was determined to have her out to visit me," said Mac. "Four times, I sent her the passage money. And four times she lost it on the dogs. Then she came.

"We drank champagne out of her little golden shoe the April night she arrived in British Honduras." She takes size two, he takes eleven.

size-two seniskin snoe. By these engineering, the hampy industry, structed not to attend a recent peace went for a dull drive round the wet There's a Tavern in the Town.

trophies he laid a bunch of red tennancet industry. roses every day.

For twenty-four years Captain MacCall has been buried in British Honduras. Seven years ago he and his first wife, an American, parted and their marriage was dissolved. His children were grown up, and he

"So when Memita came it was like changing Hell for Paradise," he said. "She civilised our bungalow by the sea in Punta Gorda. She put up spotted blue muslin curtains tied with black velvet bows, sang her stage songs to me, and danced in the iong tropical nights.

"She made one or two mistakes. For instance, she brought out for me crepe georgette sheets. These aren't suitable for the tropics. You stick to them.

MUSLIN CURTAINS

"But Memita is a fine cook. We have an English breakfast at 7,30 I get porridge, bacon and eggs, and marmalade before I go to pass judgments in court. Memita comes along to breakfast in her feather-trimmed

negligee." in the mornings Memita teaches the cook how to cook lunch. Afternoons she goes botanising. She boils up the plants she picks, makes face creams and rouges.

"'Have you made any more witcheraft cream?' I ask when I come home for tea and layer cake at 4.30," sald Captain MacCall. Memita's chief success in the

witch-brew line has been a lotion made from plants which she rubs WAITER'S on Mac's head. When she met him he was bald. Now his hair is sprouting again.

She is a mixer of other brews, too. Before dinner they drink her "mahogany cocktail"—half port, half gin, a dash of bitters, a drop of lime juice, and a pinch of pepper.

After dinner (for which they al- ly in Paris barracks, at military be trouble with trade unions ways dress. Memita in black and courses, in conversation with officers. high heels) they drink her special He was among the officers who liqueur. For this she takes two ripe marched past King Leopold of the butions the hospital deoranges, pricks them, puts them in Belgians who recently unveiled a preserving bottle with half a Paris a memorial to his father. pound of dried prunes and a bottle of brandy, and leaves in the sun for

two months, then strains. "WE ALL WEPT"

can get England," said Mac. "When captain of Koepenick 32 years ago, post-mortem to be made. they started the Empire broadcast in had hoaxed the army. But not the She was given a death certificate, and other white men. We heard Big The "Captain," they discovered, office, but found it closed. 1932 I was sitting with the doctor police. And now the MacCalls are on six [Note.-The Captain of Koepenick to register the death. Ben, and we all wept."

"She learned how to make me mayor of the town into surrendering that a post-mortem should be made ordinary way as a natural death? with the first Mrs. MacCall.

lemon pies and mince pies from my the town treasury.] first wife. They got along fine," said

After America they went to Edinburgh, Captain MacCall's home town. There they met his fifty-year-old sister Agnes, who is secretary to n religious society. She was full of

like an old duchess," sold Mac. "Now she's like a chorus girl.

Then they came to London, children as a toy. Noticing it later added the doctor, showed a cerebral make a post-mortem examination to children as a toy. Noticing it later added the doctor, showed a cerebral make a post-mortem examination to children as a toy. Noticing it later added the doctor, showed a cerebral make a post-mortem examination to children as a toy. Noticing it later added the doctor, showed a cerebral make a post-mortem examination to children as a toy. Noticing it later added the doctor, showed a cerebral make a post-mortem examination to children as a toy. Noticing it later added the doctor, showed a cerebral make a post-mortem examination to children as a toy. Noticing it later added the doctor, showed a cerebral make a post-mortem examination to children as a toy. Noticing it later added the doctor, showed a cerebral make a post-mortem examination to children as a toy. Noticing it later added the doctor, showed a cerebral make a post-mortem examination to children as a toy. Noticing it later added the doctor, showed a cerebral make a post-mortem examination to children as a toy. Noticing it later added the doctor, showed a cerebral make a post-mortem examination to children as a toy. was mowing grass. He gave it to his "I'm disappointed. I don't like was a platinum bracelet set with hospital. anything modern or fashionable, ex- 144 diamonds with a total value for | The Coroner: But for the widow A verdict of Accidental Death was the braclet of more than \$1,500. cept my wife."



A successful sale of work was held recently at the Heep Yun School. British Honduras, His full name is Left to right: Rev. Edward Y. P. Lee, chairman, Mrs. R. O. Hall, who

Memita's life story." Memita is Spanish for Edmee—they speak a lot of Spanish in British Honduras. 459,414 More Out Of and a shoulder to rest upon.' That's how she finished up, and that's what

month August 15-September 12, carpet, hos.ery, pottery, boot and 1938, and compared with September shoe and clothing industries, and in last year the increase was 459,414. | coal mining.

her £100,000, which she whistled her 1938, unemployed persons numbered ment increased in London by 7,752; 1,798,018 - wholly unemployed, South Eastern area 6,699; South tion. 1,324,151; temporarily stopped, 412,- Western 5,500; North Eastern 1,710; HIS WIFE BESIDE HIM 494; normally in casual employment, North Western 20,178; Scotland

The number in work (exclusive of li fell in only two areas: Midpersons within the Agricultural lands 14,171; Northern 2,229, Scheme) was 11,380,000, which was 22,000 less than on August 15, 1938, and 326,000 less than on September

TRADES HIT

Six weeks later they were August 15 and September 12 in patients are children of school age, married. When Memita preceded building, the distributive trades, and the other on infant. her husband on leave to America hotel and boarding house service, the Crawley Church of England School he kept an altar with her photo- cotton industry, iron and steel manu- and Crawley Council School have oblige a camera-man. graph on it, and a black-and-wine include, certain branches of peen closed, and choir boys were insize-two sealskin shoe. By these engineering, the fishing industry, structed not to attend a recent peace leading figures in the Little Entente can the matter be; Londonderry Air;

THE SACRIFICE

A great sacrifice has been

made by 82-years-old Mr.

George Heppinstall of Darfield,

near Wombwell, South York-

For 50 years he had worn a

beard—a beautifully flowing

beard, which turned a venerable

white as Mr. Heppinstall's years

Came the crisis and a problem.

Both Mr. Heppinstall and his

beard could not get into a gas

mask at the same time. One

had to be sacrificed, so the beard

was cut off. "I have no desire

A much-bemedalled officer in

was a waiter named Paul Monmaron.

Costly Bracelet Found

captain's uniform was noticed recent-

money from women.

to be gassed yet," he said,

shire.

advanced.

There was an increase of 39,376] On the other hand there was an In Britain's unemployed during the improvement in the wool textile,

8,931; Wales 5,000.

SCHOOLS CLOSED

Four cases of suspected infantile paralysis were reported recently at Employment declined between Crawley Sussex. Three of the

HOSPITALS

About

Post-

The practice of hospital

doctors holding private post-

mortem examinations on

patients with no official re-

presentative of the coroner

present was condemned by

Royal Hospital, "there will

and others on whose contri-

WARNING

RADIO TIRED

"Spelling Bee" from Studio: Uncles v. Aunts

ZBW ORCHESTRA

Radio Programme Broadcast from ZBW on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 6-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's. per second.

6.0 Studio-Children's Hour. 7.0 Closing local Stock Quota-

A grey little man, tried and tlons. careworn, stood meekly in the 7.02 Handel-"Alcina" Suite. , Philharmonic-Symphony Orchesdrizzle outside a London suburtra of New York conducted by

like that of a man crushed.

Then he walked slawly to the ear of through of through of through op. 1; Andante Splanate, Op. with their requests seemed almost

His name is in "Who's Who."

Beneath is the description: "One Report and Announcements. of the leading figures in the Little

by Lehman Engel with D. Everett But even the 1938 volume is out Roudebush at the Piano. 8.12 Studio-Z.B.W. Orchestra.

of date. The little man is now a leading figure nowhere save in a 1. 'L'Italienne a Alger''-Over-He is Dr. Eduard Benesh, former Dear Soul (Byron-Sanderson); O Dry Those Tears (T. del Riego) There was drama in his appearance Murici Brunskill (Contralto) with outside the house in Gwendolen- Organ and Violin Obbligato; 3, Paraavenue, Putney, where he has found phrase on "The Lereley" (Nesvadba)

refuge-but it was a drama in Orchestra. 8.30 London Relay-"At The

payements, the last roses in the Mr. Wilkes at home in his own short front garden were dripping bar-parlour. Presented by S. E. in the rain, the atmosphere was Reynolds and Pascoe Thornton.

sen); 2. Caravan by Night (Ran-In his fawn overcoat, sombre zato) Orchestra; 3. Seven brown suit and trilby hat you would Popular Spanish Songs (Falla)....

By him stood his plump, pretty Humoreske (Dvorak). 9.30 London Relay...The News. 9.50 Studio-"Spelling They seemed almost eager to do as

10.15 Reginald Dixon at the Ortimid people afraid of hurting any-

little boys craned their necks to Morrow; Mother Machree; When see all the excitement below, and Irish eyes are smiling; A Little bit they laughed among themselves as of heaven; Garry Owen; Irish Washerwoman; Peggy O'Neil; Rose of Tralce; Killarney; St. Patrick's But the man below smiled only to Day; "Chorus Gentlemen, Please"; Intro: Hunting we will go; Sally in The man who had been one of the our Alley; John Peel; Oh Dear what

Folies Bergere directed by Gaston Lapeyronnie; Vocal-The Old Basson

Inspector W. Mair and Detective-Sergeant R. MacVey were present

It was stated that on October 12, shortly after 1 p.m., the defendant allegedly sent his sister to buy him

Some minutes later, their mother discovered what had happened. On being accused, the defendant denied it and became aggressive. The mother was then advised by fellow tenants to report the matter to the

Medical evidence was given by Dr. R. S. Begbie, Government Bacteriostoke recently jointly with her logist, Dr. L. Tillinger and Dr. K. D. husband, Ethrian Panting, aged Ling, of the Queen Mary Hospital, 75, for cruelty to a cross-bred who stated they found signs of inter-

> given, the hearing was adjourned to November 30. The public was excluded from the

TOMBOLA



BROADCAST Staemat



Made of all wool or pure cashmere in various plain colours and fancy designs, some with and some without sleeves. Light in weight yet warm, climinating the cumbersome feeling associated with the thicker garments.

Prices range from \$9.50 to \$35.00

All less 10% cash discount.

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

Here's Luck! BER

Admitted & Admired by many as

Hongkong's Best

Ying King

CHINESE RESTAURANT

京大酒家

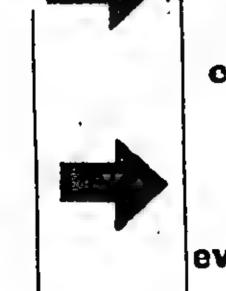
fully lives up to all your expectations - both in the variety and tastiness of the many dishes it offers to lovers of Chinese Food and in its luxuriously appointed rooms, ancient and modern style.

> Make a point of having your next Chinese meal at the YING KING TEL. 24076.

170-179, JOHNSTON ROAD (Next to Oriental Theatre)

at-

REPULSE BAY Hotel



Geo. Pio-Ulski's String Quintette every SUNDAY for Tiffin 1 p.m. to 2.30 p.m.

Fred Carpio's Dance Orchestra every WEDNESDAY for Dinner

9 p.m. to 1 a.m. A la Carte & Table d'Hote

No extra cover charge





THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD. AND CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF

Willem Mengelberg. 7.15 London Relay-An Organ Recital from the Temple Church, He raises his but for another Fleet Street, London, by G. Thalbencameraman. His ready compliance Ball. 7.45 Rubinstein playing Chopin.

8.0 Local Time Signal, Weather

8.03 Brahms-Gypsy Songs, Op. The Madrigal Singers conducted

ture (Rossini)....Orchestra; 2. My

Mist was rising from the damp Black Dog."

oppressive and the man who had 9.0 Studio-Z.B.W. Orchestra, led the Czecho-Slovakia nation 1. Piazza del Popolo (Frederik-

> (Lehar) ... Orchestra. 9.27 Comedy Harmonists singing

the photographers wished—like two Uncles v. Aunts.

At a window above them three Irish Medley; Intro: Rokes of

Dance Orch.-I Hadn't Anyone Till You....Geraldo and His Orchestra; Vocal-It's D'Lovely (from 'The Fleet's lit up') Frances Day with Orchestra; Dance Orch.-Tu Sais-Tango.... Henry King and His Hotel Pierre Orchestra; Humorous-The Girl Next Door (Miller).... Max Miller with Orchestra; Donce Orch.—Samum—Symphonic Fox-Trot; Procession of the Sirdar-Fox-Trot....Sydney Kyte and His Band; Vocal-L'Angelus De La Mer (Goublier)....Damin with Orchestra and chorus of the Folies Bergere directed by Gaston Lapeyronnie: Jean-Francois et Marie-Claire (Hermite).... Carmen Torres and Robert Budget with Orchestra and chorus of the

(Ashlyn)....The Three Musketeers with Piano; Dance Orch,-I Con't Remember Her Name; A-Tisket A-Tasket-Fox-Trot....Billy Cotton and His Band with vocal chorus. 11.0 Close down.

RAPE ALLEGED

Brother Accused by His Younger Sister

old sister, Lam Kwok-chung, 21, unemployed, appeared before Mr. R. A. D. Forrest at the Central Magistracy yesterday. for the police.

a packet of cigarettes. On her return, the defendant committed the

After further evidence had been

There will not be any Tombola Dr. Robinson: No, because you were going to be informed. It was not un- in the Garrison Lecture Hall on til after the post-mortem that we Friday and Saturday, but it will could say definitely whether it was a re-commence on December 2 when case of which you should be in- there will be a \$50 Snowball.



Burlingame, Cal. Jerry Govia, gardener, one day HURT AT WORK found a tarnished bracelet while he

The post-mortem on Dungworth, practice is not for the hospital to

Drove Two Years With 'L' Licence John George Bubb, fined at South Western Police Court re-

cently for three motoring offences, was said to have been driving a car for two years with a provi-Mortems sional drivers' licence.

Bubb, who lives in Lombardroad, Battersea, S.W., said: "I bought the car for £5 and I get my living with it. I sent for my test straight away, and will take it in fourteen days."

He was fined 20s, for speeding, 10s. for not having "L" plates, and 10s, for driving while unaccom-

Mr. J. Kenyon Parker, the Sheffield coroner, recently. 10 Years' Ban On Dog "If this practice persists," Owner - And Why he warned the solicitor It's So Long representing the Sheffield

When told by General Sir George Jeffreys that she would be debarred from keeping a dog 'for ten years, Mrs. Jane Panting, aged 76, of Uptongrey, near Basingstoke, sald: "That's a long time. I shall

Each was fined 2s. 6d.

The Coroner: The ordinary medical

be dead by then." "That is why we made it so Then he was noticed-by the The widow of John Dungworth, a long," replied Sir George, police when they heard reports that 53-years-old engineer and fitter, of She was summoned at Basingthe captain had been trying to obtain School-lane, Dronfield, near Sheffield, told the coroner that she gave permis-The captain, like the immortal sion to a sister at the hospital for a sheepdog which had been kept tied up for two months and had to be

ahot.

which she took to the registrar's The next day the registrar refused

months' leave. They have been to was a cobbler who, in 1906, wearing. Dr. George E. Robinson, a house office the first day, would not this America. Memita has made friends a borrowed uniform, commandeered physician at the hospital, was asked some soldiers and overawed the by the coroner who had suggested death have been registered in the "It is a recognised practice for

the senior nurse on the ward, if a doctor is not present, to show post-moriem forms to the relatives," he replied.

took on a new sparkle. He took it knee injury sustained at work, for coroner, but to report to the coroner. to a jeweller to see what it was. It which the man had been admitted to before an examination is made if there is any suspicion of accident.

SPLENDID START BY KOWLOON TONG MEN

WIN OPENING MATCHES IN BADMINTON LEAGUE

Kowloon Tong players made a good start last evening in the "B" Division Badminton League, both teams winning their matches. The "A" had a stiff fight against the Club de Recreio before coming out successful by the odd set, while the "B" defeated the Wanderers comfortably by 6-3 on the home court.

gave another indication of their all- lost to Ong and Yung 10-21. round strength by riding rough-shod RECREIO v. KOWLOON TONG "A" over the V.R.C. by nine sets to nit. Possessing three extremely wellbalanced pairs, the champions are making another hold bid for the title. Up to now they have been very impressive, having dropped only one set in two matches.

nine sets to nil. Scores: Xavier 21-10; heat A. Ulrich and F. Lee and Ko 21-18. Castro 21-12.

N. Smith and P. Wilson (St. John's) beat Rumjahn and Fisher 21-5; beat Arculli and Xavige 21-7; beat Ulrich and Castro 21-7. D. Kwok and S. Newman (St. John's) beat Rumjahn and Fisher 21-13; beat Arculli and Xavier 21-7; beat Ulrich and Castro 21-7.

KOWLOON TONG "B" +. WANDERERS Kowloon Tong "B" defeated Wanderors by six sets to three. Scores: A. L. Fisher and J. L. Anderson (Kowloon Tong "B") lost to S. W. Llang and E S. Ho 12-21; beat S. O.

J. Ong and C. Y. Yung 24-23. (Kowloon Tong "B") beat Liang and | comfortably by 6-2, 6-1. Ho 21-11; lost to Cheung and Ho 11-21; bent Ong and Yung 21-12. N.A.E. Mnekey and A. Chan (Kow-| combination which should carry loon Tong "B") beat Llang and Ho them very far in the tournament

St. John's, last year's champions, [21-11; beat Cheung and Ho 21-16;

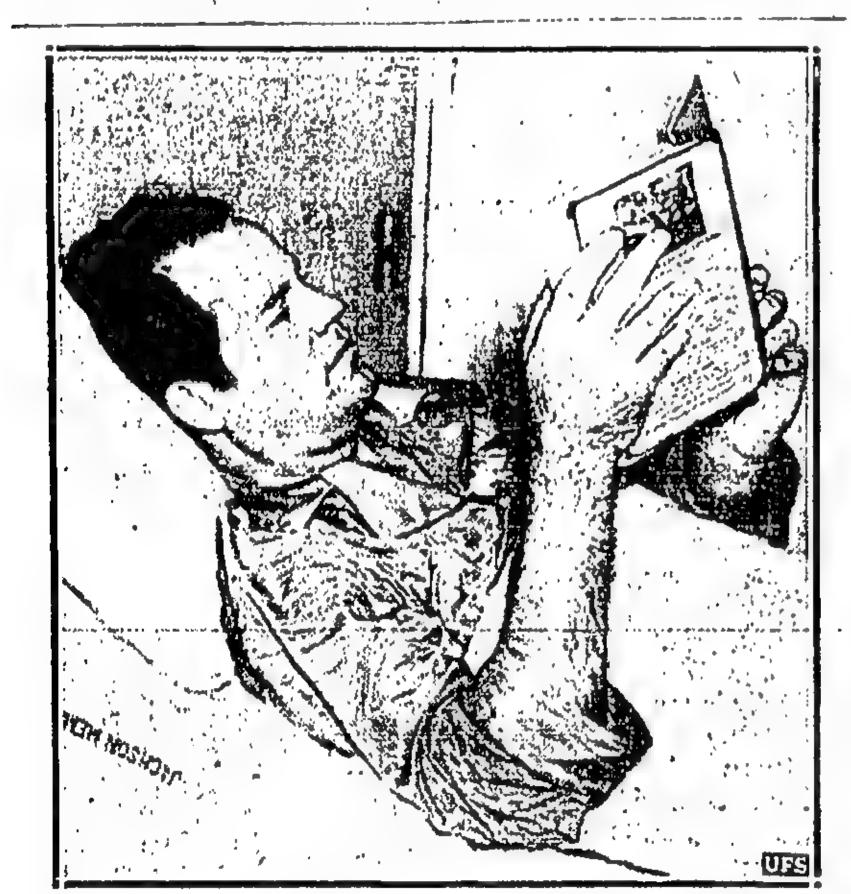
Club de Recreio lost to Kowloon cap race: Tong "A" by 5-4. Scorest-C. Nolasco Silva and J. Nolasco Silva (Recreio) bent Peter Lo and E.P.C. Fletcher 21-8; lost to John

Chen and F. Tsun; 18-21; beat Richard Lee and F. S. Ko 21-11. M. M. de V. Soares and C. C. Pereira (Recreio) lost to Lo and Fletcher 18-21; lost to Chen and St. John's defeated the V.R.C. by Tand 17-21; lost to Lee and Ko 14-

F. H Kwok and R. Beavan (St. A.E. Navier and A. E. Noronha John's) beat S. A. Rumjahn and W. (Recreio) beat Lo and Fletcher 21-14; Fisher 21-7; beat O. el Arculli and D. lost to Chen and Tsang 15-21; beat

"Stick" Duff And Partner Get Through

W. A. H. Duff and Miss Anne Tylor entered the second round of Cheung and J. S. Ho 24-19; beat T. the Colony Open Mixed Doubles tennis championship on Tuesday by J. Tsang and J. A. de V. Soares beating Lee Wal-tong and Miss Ling Kowloon Tong "B") beat Ling and comfortably by 6-2, 6-1. Duff and Miss Tylor showed good form in this match, revealing a



HE'S A GOLF CHAMPION-This certainly doesn't look like any way to keep one's golf title. But it happened that Ralph Guldahi, national open golf champion, had to undergo a minor operation, at a hospital in Miami, Fla. So while he was recuperating, somebody brought him a book to read. Quite likely, it isn't a book that explains the rudiments of the links game.

PIMMS CUPS

WE HAVE JUST RECEIVED A SHIPMENT OF

PIMMS No. 2 CUP

"THE ORIGINAL WHISKY SLING"

PIMMS No.

"THE ORIGINAL BRANDY SLING"

Caldbeck Macgregor & Co., Ltd.

Telephones 20075 & 30644.

NOVEMBER HANDICAP CALL-OVER

Papageno Remains The Favourite

The following is the intest call-over for the Manchester November Handi-

21/2 Papageno (t and o) 100/9 Solitaire (o), 12/1 (t) 100/8 Trafalgar (t and o) 100/ff Velvet Cushion (t and o) 100/7 Aphrodisla (o), 15/1 (t) 100/7 Tartan (o), 15/1 (t) 100/6 Bughtrig (t and o) 100/6 Maywong (t and o) 100/6 Draggonade (t and o) 18/1 Nadushka (o), 20/1 (t) 20/1 Maranta (0) 22/1 Phosphor (o), 25/1 (t)

22/1 Bird's Eye (o), 25/1 (t)

25/1 Golden Martlet (o) 25/1 Carling (0) 25/1 Queen's Shilling (o), 28/1 33/1 Intolerance (o) 33/1 Mickey Mouse (o) 33/1 Battle Song (o) 40/1 Pactolus (t and o) 40/1 Ajar (o)

40/1 Jonker (o) 40/1 Elgar (o) 66/1 Highland Gypsy (1) 60/1 Moregossii (t and o) 88/1 Battle Queen (o) .—Reuter.

FOR SQUASH

Miss Noel Learned This Recently

By Stanley N. Doust

London, Oct. 26. Club, W., yesterday.

Miss Noel, of course, played at No. yet been sufficiently developed). 1 and bent Miss N. Kelman, by 9-1. 0-0, 4-0, 4-0, 0-4. The scores, a fair indication of the

netual match, teach that it is unsafe to go into a five-game squash

opponent's moves, and able to keep Federation to send another team to tralia in the near future. in the forecourt. In the first two games, in which she lost one point, she was the champion player once again. She cross-courted Miss Kelman, won countless points with a tantalising lob service, and had a counter move to everything Miss Kelman attempted. It looked so simple.

LONGER RALLIES

Then came a few blank hands in which Miss Kelman was able to lengthen the rallles, and when she eventually levelled the third game at 2 all, it was plain that Miss Noel was ly a player could stop the ball with circle at a corner hit, a defender, tiring, Miss Kelman crowded speed while Miss Noel, in a despairing effort to regain her breath, let so intentionally. If he does so, he his body. The answer, which is several points go without defending, should, subject to the advantage quite a logical one, is that the deand Miss Kelman established a lead rule, be penalised. of 6-2 (four points in one hand). Miss Noel rallied to reduce the lead In midfield, an umpire should have sequence is and it may be that to to 4-0, before Miss Kelman, playing no particular difficulty, as in most

cases either 10 (d) or (e) will apply. extremely well, ran out at 9-4. The fourth game ended in the same way after being level at 4 all, where there would be no penalty and with Miss Noel very tired. In the final game Miss Kelman under the old rule and none under gained a lead of 4-2, and it looked (Continued on Page 9.)

OUR WEEKLY The Pilgrim On— ADVICE OFFERED TO ALL PLAYERS

IMPORTANCE OF THROUGH PASSES FOR CENTRE FORWARDS



Grogan, the brilliant Radio right back, who played a good game last

Indian Team For 1940 Olympics

Dr. A. C. Chatterjee, hon, secret- time taken. ary of the Indian Hockey Federation, has received a cable from Mr. to commit is that of being in too Evers, president of the International much of a hurry, especially in the Hockey Federation, inquiring if circle. The moment they enter that India will participate in a World's zone they blindly and with hotof 1940.

The Indian Hockey Federation has asked all its various affiliated

the international Clympic Committee marked. Instead of flurried shoots she be classed as one of the best tee when the idea was first ing they should again a guidt again to accommit the idea was first ing they should again a guidt again to accommit the idea was first ing they should again a guidt again. suggested that, hockey and other non-compulsory games should be combination in the closed from the Malein form in the Malein form the Malein f omitted from the Helsingfors pro-The Indian Olympic Committee

pointed out that the absence of which forwards will attempt to score hockey would mean the virtual and the tendency of wing forwards, International Sportsmen's Club Cup are interested almost exclusively in competition (for women) at Queen's the hockey event (because their Club, W., yesterday. general athletics standard has not to the edge of the circle, or to some

ward line.

New Class Of Offence

Defined In Rule 10

forward who is well placed for re-

FOR AUSTRALIA

On his return to India, Professor Jagganath, manager of the Nawab ly concluded a successful tour of tenary celebrations in 1940. to make her shots, to anticipate her shortly ask the Indian Bockey an Indian team should tour Aus-

This means that whereas previous-

used to stop the ball.

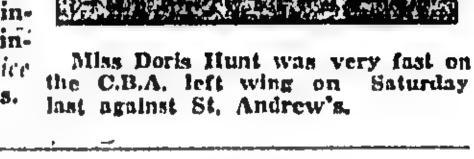
stationary, is accidentally hit.

VARIED AS POSSIBLE Most leaders should believe in through passes as a tactical move of the game, duties of which

ATTACK SHOULD BE AS

fall very naturally more upon a centre-forward or a centre-half than upon others by virtue of their playing in the central positions. Thus a centreforward or a centre-half should be able to distribute passes on both sides better than other members of the team.

A ball coming to a centre-forward from his right side, if passed back to the same side, would find the opposing defence fully alive to the situation, but if passed to the left side there is a possibility of finding the defence on this side not so alert. It may not be inferred, however, that a centre-forward or a centre-half should invariably pass the ball received from the right to the left or vice versu; it is up to him to decide the change under the circumstances.



Attacks should always be as varied in their nature as possible, and changing the game is only one of the HERE AND THERE variations. No rules can be laid down for its observance or nonobservance; this move—as well as all tactical moves in hockey—depends on the way it is executed and the WITH "PILGRIM" One fault forwards are very prone

Hockey Championship tournament in headed hurry, shoot somewhere in 2-2 with St. Andrew's last Saturday. Finland in the event of hockey being the direction of goal Their chance Had it not been for Miss Moss' excluded from the Olympic Games of scoring, unless they know where splended goal-keeping during the the mark is, is very slender indeed. closing stages, they would probably These hasty forwards are either have suffered defeat. My candid ignorant or heedless of the fact that advice to Miss Moss, however, is nine times out of ten, the defence that she must use her feet more often epuncits to send in their views.

India, not long ago, protested to the International Olympic Commit-

T WAS glad to see Miss P. Woolley crowning attainment of a good forin the defence once again, and with Miss P. Whitley striking her old form the pair gave a - magnificent display. Mrs. Stoker, at inside-left, Miss Susan Noel, the unbeaten exclusion of all Asiatic countries when they have taken the ball to with Miss Doris Hunt, on her left within a yard or so of the goal-line, being worthy of mention. Mrs. M. also surprised me, her combination with Miss Doris Hunt on her left from 1932-34, played for Queen's Japan will hardly be able to join to hit the ball parallel with the goal—White was an intelligent leader and Club against Prince's Club in the 'n 1940 and Afghanistan and India line right across the goal-mouth at seldom missed the opportunities

THE Saints had their reward of ceiving a pass and turning it to good } L heavy pressure when Miss P. Gittins netted the equalising goal in the very last second of the game, Miss J. Wong made a welcome rerackets match; unless in perfect of Manavadar's team, which recent- New Zealand for the island's Cen- turn to the centre-half position, but Miss Noel played magnificent New Zealand, expressed his belief. The Australian Hockey Association would be advisable in view of her of just such an accident. Adsquash as long as she was fit enough that the Dominion authorities will tion also favours the proposal that has yet to reach her true form. It tion which would not be so strenuous. Miss H. Reid gave a very erratic display and her tackling on the wrong side as well as causing obstruction was much in evidence. The forwards should have won the match but their shooting was very poor. Here is something the attack defence will never score goalsshould do when training: -Get some- something which the Recreio players one to hit six balls in succession should realise. What the team needs across the goal-mouth, allowing is a goal-scorer. about a second in between each hit. With reference to Rule 10, a new class of offence has been See how many goals you can hit with added, viz. the body (except the hand) may not be intentionally first-time shots.

> IN the Brawn Cup series, C.B.A. chances were frittered away through It is arguable whether, in the I enjoyed their second successive A. P. Sousa being off-side. He is on his foot or body, he may not now do be penalised if he stops a shot with pense of the "Y" Ladies. Miss Evie of be penalised if he stops a shot with woolley again scored the "hat trick" of being in an off-side position bequite a logical one, is that the de-fender knows, when he takes up such a position, what the con-She practically won both matches off of their half-back line where J. such a position, what the conher own stick. Miss Bone as pivot Pinto and M. R. Malik were in exand Miss Joan Black, at right half, cellent form. C. Pinto, who is save a certain goal he intentionally to think the C.B.A. are making a outside left, gave a good account of penalise him under 10 (d) seems to bold bid for championship honours himself. this season. They are capable of do-If the umpire penalises the defen- ing it. the new, e.g. when a player who is der under 10 (d), the penalty is a

penalty bully, for an intentional breach to prevent a goal being CONSIDERING they were a player cap to them than their opponents. short throughout the match, the They settled down in the second half "Y" Ladies did very well and would and with Leslia, Byrne and Chenan If in any case the umpire thinks have done even better were they at it was unintentional, but that 10 (e) full strength. Miss Buchinan and was unintentionally broken with the Miss N. Eardley, though they did not result that a goal, which would score, did good work in the attack. probably have been scored but for The defence, however, wants a great last Tuesday, on their homo ground. the interference of the foot, was deal of tightening up. prevented, the penalty would still be

RADIO earned further points in the H.K.H.A. Tournament when they accounted for the Club de Recrelo at King's Park last Sunday. In the first half, play on the left flank was wenk, Jangeer Singh at critical periods being slow in getting rid of the ball. A reshuffle in the attack during the second period created a great difference and a fast pace was maintained. David Leonard on the Surrey won a County Rugby Cham- right wing drove in some hard plonship match to-day, beating centres. Though M. Singh was in-

> It to the conditions of a bumpy T BELIEVE at the close of the seaground and though W. A. Reed I son the H.K.H.A. is contemplatshowed considerable skill in midfield, ing running a six-a-side tournament. his forwards were unable to finish Five grounds at King's Park will be off the openings he made for them available and the games played on the favourable chances in the first half should attract quite a big entry. but they were not accepted. The All clubs are being sounded on the wingers also lacked cohesion and matter and I hope they will give the finished poorly. There was nothing. Association their whole-hearted supwrong with the defence but, a good bort.

Hockey Clubs Should Have First-aid Kit

(By "The Pligrim")

Last Wednesday week I saw a bad accident in which Lieut. Patterson of the Royal Scots was hit on the face, in the course of a match.

Fortunately Dr. E. L. Gosano was present as a spectator on the field and he gave attention

to the case. I was astonished to discover that no first-aid outfit was available, nor did either team possess such a thing, as bandage, The result was that Dr.

Gosano had to use a handkerchief to bind up the wounds. I suggest that every club (ladies and gentlemen), larges or small, should most certainly bring along a small first-aid joutfit to their matches in case but when an accident occurs players will agree that it has been worth while.

I.T.C. on Sunday were much too AL strong for the Police "B" and though they won 4-0 several scoring were grand defenders. I am inclined rapidly developing into a splendid

> AS they are more familiar to a sand pitch, the Police "B" found the bumpy ground a greater handi-

I AM sorry to hear that Miss Marle Smith broke a finger of her left hand during a softball game. The "Y" Ladies certainly felt her absence in the attack last Saturday. She will be out of the game for at least a month but I do hope she makes a speedy recovery.

HE leading goal - scorers in the League are: Caer Clark Cup.—Miss P. Cittins (St. Andrew's), 4. Brawn Cup.-Miss E. (C.B.A.), 6. H.K.H.A. Tournament. - Bartlett (R.A.F.), 8.

McGRORY BEATS DAVE CROWLEY ON POINTS

London, Nov. 9. Johnny McGrory, until a few months ago holder of the British and Empire feather championships, has crashed into the forefront of prominent lightweights quicker than even he could have anticipated. In his third fight in the higher division he was matched with the reigning British champion, Dave Crowley, and there was no doubt of the manner in which he gained his victory after ten cleverly fought and often exciting rounds.

The way McGrory, with a straight for a return bout with Crowley with left through motion, smart counter- the title at stake.

The spectacle of Crowley smilling been receiving treatment. and smacking his gloves together. No sooner had Lynch reached his expressing complete satisfaction of home in Glasgow than he appeared Devon the referee's verdict; did him credit, to regret his action and he got in but his reputation as a chambion has touch with the N.S.C. secretary and

bunching hand, delivered with correct follow-motion, smart counterpunching, checky swings, and really splendid foot-work outboxed Crowley was a real eye-opener for many, and also a significant commentary on the much-discussed light-weight also as in the ring, created somether much-discussed light-weight also as in the ring of a sensation over the week-structure of the much-discussed light-weight also as in the ring of a sensation over the week-structure of the much-discussed light-weight and some also as in the ring of a sensation over the week-structure of the much-discussed light-weight and some also as in the ring of a sensation over the week-structure of the ring of a sensation over the week-structure of the ring of a sensation over the week-structure of the ring of a sensation over the week-structure of the ring of a sensation over the week-structure of the ring of a sensation over the week-structure of the conditions of a bumpy to the receiver the receiver transfer of the conditions of a bumpy to the receiver transfer of the conditions of a bumpy to the receiver the receiver the receiver transfer of the conditions of a bumpy to the receiver the receiver the receiver the receiver the receiver transfer of the receiver the receive

pleaded for another chance. This The suggestion now is that Mc- the club agreed to give him and he London Hospital 0 Army XV Grory will be matched with Danshar is now back in the nursing home Oxford but others think that the National where he is expected to be complete. University Sporting Club will support a ciaim ly cured in another fortnight.

SURREY OVERCOMES EASTERN COUNTIES

a penalty bully. Otherwise for an

unintentional breach, a penalty cor-

takes the risk. In this case

be fair and logical.

ner would be given.

(at Colchester) 5 Royal Navy.

(at Devonport)

Mr. Stanley's

London, Oct. 27. Rugby followers are wondering what has gone wrong with the R.U. president's appeal to players to play in the spirit as well as to the letter of the law.

who can remember a season which penalty goals, has opened with so many penalty A last minute penalty goal cost goals being included in the scores, and English writer. Is it that cord at Bedford, where each side players are paying little attention to scored one try. the laws, or is it that referces are Thus early in the season we are getting stricter?

players, especially forwards, do not to catch the eye is Kenyon, Covenmind taking the risk of giving away a penalty because in the natural run of things one will be given against the other side to balance things up.

This, of course, is all wrong, but the fact remains that Mr. C. H. England with a ready-made pair of the control of the course, is all wrong, but the fact remains that Mr. C. H. England with a ready-made pair of the course, is all wrong, but the fact remains that Mr. C. H. England with a ready-made pair of the catch the eye is Kenyon, Coventry's outside-half, and hopes are try's outside-half, and h Gadney, one of our best referees, halves. found it necessary to award 21 County Championship game between full-back, played such a sound game

the score.

Richmond by two penalty goals to a try. Both the Light Blues' scores I suggested at the beginning of the crowd with his daring play and his season, is most likely to get a blue at thrusts but the selectors do not Downes, who has played in that the solid work required in an interposition in the last two University matches, to return to his proper place in the three-quarter line.

FINE KICKING

from the increased number of penal- by Wilfred Wooller. ties awarded through the fine kick- Against Blackheath at Cardiff he

You Most Have a Car, No Matter How

Little Exploring You Had Planned to Do!

NATHAN ROAD.

KOWLOON.

'Phone 59245.

I have been unable to find anyone | converted two tries and landed two |

etting stricter?

I have heard it suggested that national sides. One of the earliest

PARKER'S CLAIMS G. W. Parker, the Gloucestershire

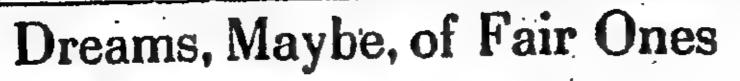
Devon and Somerset at Exeter and a for the county against Cornwall that penalty goal each was the total of he is almost certain to play in the Much speculation is rife as to who

so had but in one of the county will be his opposite number. Peter games in the north hast week the Cranmer is filling this position for number of penalties exceeded 30. Mosley and has been selected to re-Cambridge University defeated present the Eastern Counties against ichmond by two penalty goals to a Middlesex.

Squire (Richmond), a convert from three-quarter, has thrilled the

Wales are particularly happy that Vivian Jenkins, their brilliant fullback, has recovered from injuries received while on tour in South Harlequins are benefitting greatly Africa, and also at the form shown

ing of Kenneth Chapman. The dropped two goals and scored a try other week he was the means of which he converted out of the 22 their drawing with Rosslyn Park and points which his side ran up against the "Club."





Harpo Marz of the three mad Marz Brothers in his role of "Faker' in the forthcoming "Room Service" from RKO Radio. The volcetess member of the trio is set to give his strongest comedy characterization, and his pantomime is said to be a thing of eloquence plus.

BOWLS TEAM

Club de Recreio

L. A. Gutlerrez

Ribeiro

E, I, Leitao

Basto

H. A. Botelho J. J. Basto

C. M. S. Alves

J. E. Noronha C. G. Silva

Total

(akip)

Mr. A. L. Shields R. F. Luz: R. Duncan (skip) 31 F. X. Sliva (skip) 18

KOWLOON GOLF

First Round Results Of

A. A. Lopes beat T. D. Paton at the

Lamb beat J. D. Thomson 5 and 4. P. Murphy beat W. Groves 3 and 1. Bastin beat E. Christensen 3 and 2.

W. A. Blewart beat S. Jex 2 and 1. A. L. Eastman beat J. McKelvie 3 and 2.

BOXER DIVORCED

Small Montano, the Filipino boxer,

METROPOLE HOTEL.

San Francisco, Nov. 23.

You will enjoy at moderate expenses

a most exciting finish.

Covernor's Team

Act. Chief Justice Mr. R. E. Lindsell

His Excellency

Dr. I. Newton

G. S. Archbutt

Mr. N. L. Smith Dr. J. T. Smalley A. Hyde Lay

played recently:

ask for alimony.

United Press.

J. McGowan

E. Carter J. Deakin

YOU MUST BE FIT AT SQUASH

(Continued from Page 8.)

odds on her winning. But in the next rally Miss Noel and Miss Kelman collided heavily. Both women leant against the wall tory to their credit yesterday when to recover, and this gave Miss Noel the Club de Recreio were entertain- Eve

a chance to regain her breath. cellency's team won by one shot after On resumption she was at her best, and she went from 2-4 to 8-4 in one hand. Miss Kelman had a blank hand to follow after which Miss Noel, now the supreme player, won the next point for the match.

Queen's Club won the match, winning the first four rubbers with one to plny.

COMING WEDDINGS

The following forthcoming wed-dings are announced: Mr. Randolph Belmont Hitchcock, manager of the R. A. Mineral Water Factory, and Miss Lily Jean Fong, of 42 Johnston Road, third floor, Hongkong; Mr. Chan Shu-min, clerk at the Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Co., Ltd., and Miss Tang Yee-king, of 31 Lower Lascar Row, second floor, Hongkong; Mr. Lau Shiu-hung, merchant, and Miss Hsiung Yau-shuang, artist, of 137 Wongneichong Road; Mr. Chan Wau-fa, student, and Miss-Pun Ngan clies Ho So, of 193 Wanchai Road, third floor, Hongkong.

PRIESTS FUNERAL

Several hundred mourners attended the funeral of the late Rev. Father Paul Lu, at the Catholic Cemetary yesterday, the Right Rev. Bishop Henry Valtoria officiating. with it. Both the Home-Leave Delivery Scheme and the Re-Purchase Plan were organised for your personal convenience, as parts of that Ford Service which is world-wide.

Fr. Lu was the oldest Chinese priest in Hongkong, and he died in the St. Francis Hospital, Wanchal, on Tuesday, at the age of 74.

U.S.R.C. DINNER DANCE

Members are reminded that Dinner Dance will be held on Saturday, December 3, at the U.S.R.C. Reservations for tables stating number of covers required should be forwarded to the Honorary Secretary by Saturday, November 26.

UNHEALTHY HONGKONG

London, Nov. 23. Interesting facts about the British Empire are contained in a book just issued by the Stationery Office. It says the heavlest death rates occur in Hongkong. Mauritius and India .--Reuter Bulletin.

SCHOOLBO' SCORES_A CENTURY

Diocesan Boys' School beat a team captained by B. D. Lay yesterday by 92. F. J. Lay scored 108 not out.

Diocesan Boys

P. J. Lay, not out
A. J. M. Prata, c Zimmern b Lay
D. Crary, l.b.w. Rapley
G. A. Goodban, run out
C. B. R. Sargent, b Hulse
D. A. Hutchinson, not out

J. L. Youngsaye, G. A. Kew, J. A. Fisher, S. K. Cheung, J. Macaulay did

W. Rapley
A. M. Prata
C. N. Matthews
G. Hong Choy
1),D. Lay's X1

J. Fong, M. Lay b Cheung
A. Zimmern, I.b.w. Sargent
W. L. Rapley, I.b.w. Crary
A. J. Hulse, c Macaulay b Sargent
B. D. Lay, c Fisher b Crary
A. M. Prata, b Crary
G. Hong Choy, c Kew b Sargent
W. Lau, b Sargent
C. N. Matthews, not out
E. D. Fisher, c Goodban b Sargent
O. V. Cheung, c Macaulay b Crary
Extras

Bowling Analysis Crary 13.3 C. B. R. Bargent 13 K. Cheung

Extras

SWEEPSTAKE

La Linda And Diana Take First Position

First places in the sweepstake races held by the Royal Hongkong Yacht Club yesterday over 0.9 miles were secured by La Linda in "A" class, storting at 14.45, and Diana in "H" and "Y" classes, storting at 14.55. Results:

Corrd Pos. Finished La Linda 17.13.44 (Mrs. M. Johnstone) lawn bowls team added another vic-ed at Government House. His Ex-Redshank 18.13.23 (Lt. M. Willmott) Nereid II D.N.F. D.N.F. Artemis D.N.F.

Kittiwake D.N.F.

Jean D.N.F.

"If" & "Y" Classes

Diana 17.23.38

(G. Gifford Hull)

Robena D.N.F.

Beats Recreio Kowloon And American Clubs

The first match of the Contract Bridge Triangular Series between the Kowloon Cricket Club, the Club de Recreio and the American Club, Club Championship

was played at the Kowloon C.C. on Tuesday, and resulted in an overwhelming win for Recreto, who finished with a total of 16,730 points. first round matches for the Championship of the Kowloon Golf Club, The Kowloon C.C. were minus 5,900, and the American Club minus 10,830.

W. C. Simpson beat W. A. Ahern 3 and The complete scores were: Recreio .- A. G. Botelho and C. M. Correa plus 6,930; F. E. A. Remedios and H. A. Barros plus 3,830; J. M. Noronha and A. M. Xavier plus 3,-740; A. J. Basto and J. E. Noronha plus 2,230. Total, 16,730.

Kowloon C.C.—His Honour Mr. Justice R. E. Lindsell and B. Herschend minus 3,540; E. C. Fincher and W. L. McKenzie minus 2,810; A. J. Kew and E. F. Fincher minus 2,430; F. A. Fabel and C. J. Taechl plus Mrs. Vella Gan, American wife of 2,880. Total minus 5,900. American Club.-L. Dunbar and

D. A. O'Kieffe minus 4,980; R. M. obtained a divorce on the grounds of Reld and H. F. Sommers minus 4,050; R. M. Sanger and E. F. Koch minus 1,670; J. Stenersen and C. Waggener minus 130. Total, minus cruelty and neglect. She did not They were married in Vancouver n 1935, and separated last March.-

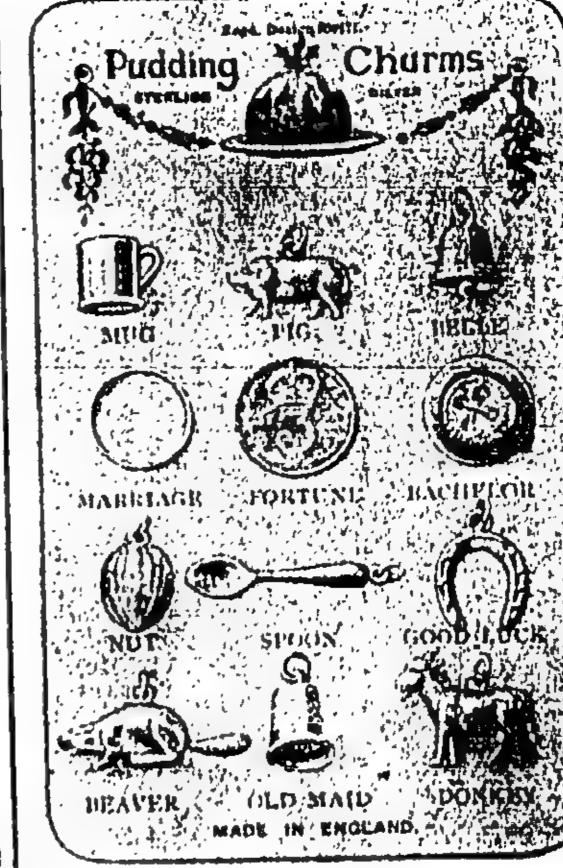
TEA DANCE 75 cts. TIFFIN \$1.

DINNER DANCE \$2.50. (No

charge for non-diners)

Latest Swing Band

SOLID SILVER CHARMS **PUDDING**



NOW IS THE TIME TO PURCHASE BEFORE STOCKS ARE DEPLETED



\$4.50

PER SET

CRAWFORD'S

THE HOUSE OF QUALITY & SERVICE

When better automobiles are built-Buick will build them.

SALES: RELIANCE MOTORS LTD. Tel. 28330

SERVICE:

DRAGON MOTOR CAR CO., LTD. Tel. 31261.

.33, Wong Nei Chung Road. *****************

THE KING'S COMING THE MIGHTY TARZAN



DONALD DUCK

FORD MOTOR COMPANY LIMITED, DAGENHAM, EBSEX, ENGLAND. LONDON SHOWROOMS: MI REGENT ST., W.

WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD.

Flave an All-British FORD "TEN," carrying only £7. 10s. Annual Tex, in Great Britain, but with an engine developing over 30 b.h.p., emply powered for its full complement of passengers and their luggage. Its clutch, gear-box, steering, brakes, suspension, are as good as the engine.

And the bodywork is a picture, inside and out, comfortably roomy, restfully upholstered,

aquipped with everything of real utility and convenience. You cannot buy a ear of an much value for as little money. The Ford Home-Leave Delivery Scheme applies to this, as so all Ford models. Under that Scheme you can buy your Ford "Ten"

anywhere, at British price, plus cost of delivery to the lending-stage. On the expiry of year

leave you can have it shipped to your destination overseas, at one, inclusive charge if you wish.

Akernatively, you can buy with an agreed figure for the car's re-purchase when you are finished

All-British FORD "TEN" Salven, £150.

Double-Engrance Soloon, £162.10s. Touring Car. £162.10s. Leather Upholstery and

Sliding Reof. \$10 extre. All Print of Works, Deprilers,

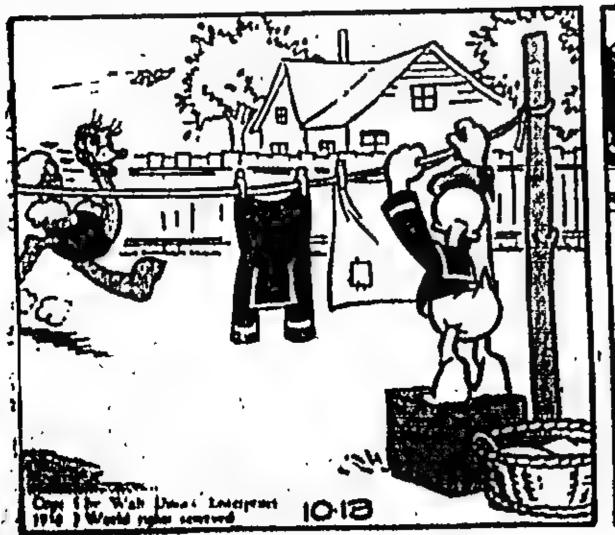
ARSENAL STREET,

HONG KONG.

'Phone 28240.

Catalogue on application, or from Ford Dealers everywhere.

Walt Disney









SHOES

FOR MEN

. (10% Cash Discount)

FARE YULETIDE

MOST people have their first real reminder of Christmas on the day that the good things begin to arrive for makthe puddings and mince-

It is then we shall see the speeding-up of the Yuletide preparations which the house-wife is already buslly planning. Her daily shopping brings her early into the Christmas atmosphere of the entleing displays of the new season's fruits and dointles, the cunningly attractive packings and wide assortment of all kinds of

delleacies. Windows and counters are now taking on a festive look, and the purchase of ingredients for the Christmas pudding has begun. .

Once again in homes this timehonoured item in the Yuletide menu is to be an all-Empire dish. The dried fruit, the muts, spices and spirits, everything that goes to make the Christmas pudding will be chosen with an eye to its place of

Empire Ingredients

For of recent years it has become the custom to go exclusively to home and Empire sources for the food and drink for the great family festival of the year. The pudding with its wide variety of ingredients coming from the ends of the earth has become an easily recognised symbol of Empire unity.

With something of the same thought in mind many families have gone one farther and adopted the actual recipe which for generations has been followed in the royal -household.

Those who have made this experiment in previous years have found them will be intending to use the culty in securing the All-Empire in- variation, makes an excellent pudtoyal recipe again this Christmas. Especially for the benefit, of those who have yet to try it, here is the recipe as handed down from the

time of George L The ingredients are given on the

Taking these quantities you will be able to make three norsized pud-The instructions are expectdry ingredients and only when all these are well mixed do you add the moisture.

The enn should be whipped to froth, the fulk added, and then, the liquid stirred into the pudding until the mixture

is thoroughly even. Best results are obtained by leaving the mixture in a cool place for at least 12 hours before dividing it into the busins for cooking. About A little milk. eight hours continual boiling is If besides making your own pudof serving.

Improved by Storing

first boiling the better the puddings recipe you may care to follow: will be. Now is thus none too carly to begin making them, and this applies to whatever recipe you may decide to follow.

There is another excellent recipe for a rich pudding and one of very special value to the British housewife, since it has been evolved to demonstrate how every ingredient can be obtained from the Empire.

tures are well aware of the fact and set,".

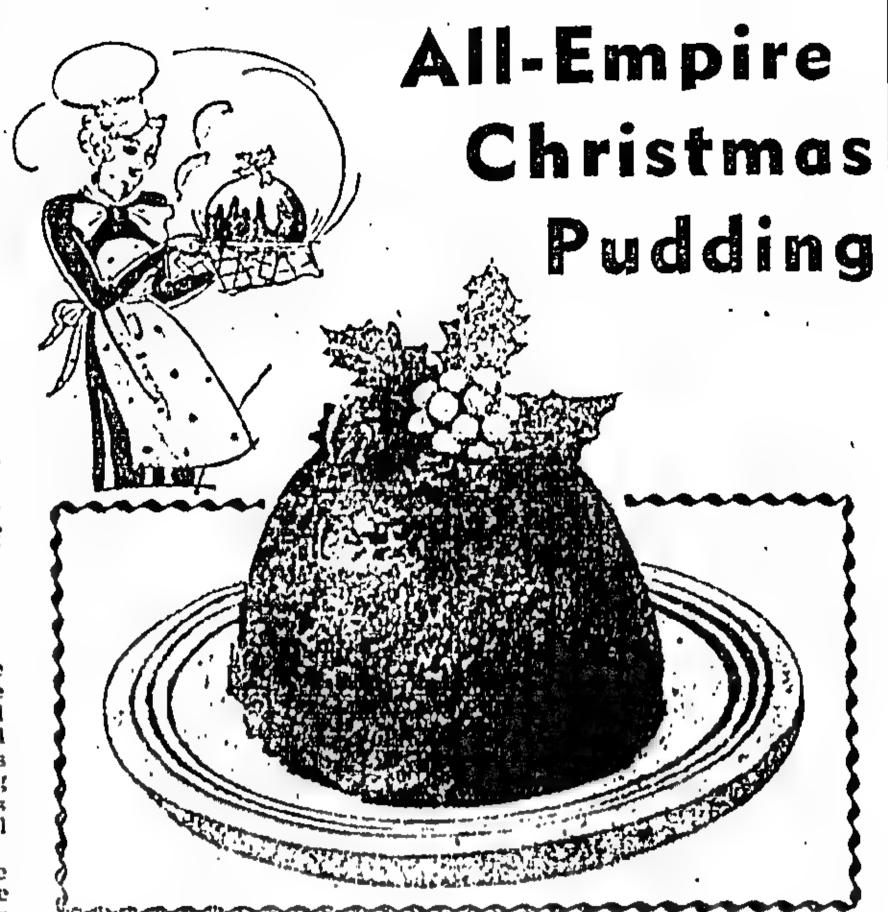
state of affairs has come about?

appointments.

on tennls or hiking?

False Superiority

with RECIPES for an



Juice and grated rind of 2 lemons.

This recipe, too, with a little

You have only to add 141b. of

Use a cupful of ale and 11g gill

The many aids to cooking and the

In all these things it is thus a

simple matter to identify those of

At Christmas, of all times, this

should be the principle of selection

with every item of food and drink.

Let everything be of the best and

nothing be overlooked which can

contribute towards the enjoyment of

the great festival only five weeks

6.-Do you try to be clever at

Of all the questions, seventh is the

Question 2 Is next in importance

not so fundamental. They are points

on which you can improve yourself

if you set about it with determina-

tion, but if you recognise any of

undoubted quality.

from to-day.

Juice 2 oranges.

A little rum.

. With every item is given the name of the country of origin.

You may like to take it with you the result so excellent that most of to the shops. There will be no diffigredients as follows:

Royal Christmas

Pudding Recipe

11b, of eggs (weighed in

1 teaspoonful of mixed spice.

11b. small raisins.

11b. breadcrumbs.

151b, sifted flour.

4oz. citron (silced).

Half a grated nutneg.

2 teaspoonfuls of salt.

wineglass of brandy.

toz, candied neel.

14 pint of milk.

halved).

11b, of suct.

11b. plums (stoned

11b. Demerara sugar.

11b. beef suct (Great Britain, breadcrumbs, 34lb, flour, and 2 teaspoonfuls of baking powder and Australia, or New Zealand).

11b. raisins (Aus- leave out the apples. 11b. currantsof brandy, in place of the rum, add (Australia).

11b. sultanas Plenty of Variety 114b. brown sugar

14 (lb. apples

(Rind and juice of sideboard. 1 lemon

(Malaya). A little salt.

16 glass rum (Jamalca). 14 glass brandy (South Africa). eggs (Great Britain or New Zealand).

Empire products. should be stored away to be given cake and mincement shall also be Labour-Saving Items another two hours boiling on the day homemade, there will, of course, be extra quantities of most of the above important trimmings to every course, the sauces, savouries and sweets can

items required.

So that you can allow for these be selected according to their brand when making your purchases here names or mark of origin.

The longer they are kept after the is a very satisfactory mincement 1/1b. shredded beef suct.

lilb, brown sugar, 4lb, stoned raisins. Mib. currants. 14lb, mixed peck

11b. finely chopped apples. Lioz, mixed spice. 141b. sultanas. 161b. muscatels.

Seven Points Of Popularity

ARE you popular? If not, would resented. If you want to be popular that they themselves have not the A you like to be? People who are you must belong to your own world faintest idea how boring they really

they say. So if you find yourself 3.—Are your efforts to please much other people's expense? A witty

lonely, if nobody seems particularly and insincere? Do you smilingly but it can never make you popular.

are few and far between, if you have body says?

The response is disconstant to find friends but the body says?

and deeply to discover how this go to the other extreme. Let your 7.—Do you really enjoy life? Do

test which will help you to find out spirit, of course) and you will gain human race and that the world is,

state of affairs has come about?

opinions be well-defined and don't be you find that, with all its foolishness, if not, here is a short self-unalysis afraid to argue (always in a friendly there is something lovable about the last which will help you to find out.

1.—Did you join your tennis, 4.—Do you withhold confidences? most important, If you cannot an-

rombling, or other club solely for the Do you always talk of generalities swer it in the affirmative on most

purpose of meeting new acquaintan- and impersonal subjects as though days of your life, you have not the

ces although you are not really keen you had something to hide or wanted makings of popularity in you, though

If so, you have, made an error, that he or she must on no account self which has led you to so dis-

variably, the keen members of any ripening into friends. Willingness to and you must answer it with an

club are the popular members. If exchange confidences is the basis of emphatic negative, but the others are

energies into it and forget that self particularly interesting adventures? away, for they are all serious

worst bores and everyone fights shy

of them. But the tragic part of it is

Egotistical talkers are the world's handleaps.

response is disappointing, have you The argumentative person and the they may be your next victims.

which one of your own short-comings the reputation of being a stimulating after all, a fine place to live in?

Don't think about making friends but pry nto your private life? If so, illusioned a philosophy,

lilb, ground almonds.

unpopular with their fellow-crea- and not to some imaginary "smart are.

ever questioned yourself honestly fault-finders are nulsances, but you

is responsible for your social dis- talker and an interesting personality.

throw yourself whole-hearledly into there will be a chillness about you

you are not genuinely keen on sport, friendship.

politics, play-reading-anything so

long as you can throw all your

of which you are probably much too

2.-Do you, in secret, feel you are

superior to the people of your circle?

Do you dream of some day moving

This is a fatal mistake and one

that does not deserve much sympathy. There will be an alcoiness,

or worse still, an attitude of con-

among smarter, cleverer people?

join some other club devoted to Boring Conversation something you really like—music, Boring Conversation

the activities of your club. In- which will prevent acquaintances

Two Frocks for Swing Lovers.



Frocks in plain or patterned woollens are an important item. At left, natural colour wool in a short sleeve frock with extended shoulders and stitch pleat skirt. A tallored frock in wide striped woollen with the stripes used in opposing ways for pleated skirt and bodice. This model adopts long sleeves with extended shoulders. and buttoned pockets.

Are You A Good Speaker?

three eggs, and mix in the usual way. attractive speaking voice.

The recipes for plum pudding written loses its beauty when played of the error by pausing occasionally 2lb. flour (Aus- and mincement are legion, and, upon a harsh and tuneless instru- to listen to yourself. apart from those more generally ment, so do the best of phrases, when If you break off abruptly in the ailb. breadcrumbs known, nearly ever family has its spoken in a rough, undisciplined middle of a sentence, you may be

You may be talking too fast. Then Smooth and Slow In the same way many of the in-(Jamaica), gredients for the pudding can be you will see brows knit in an endea- By cheaking a teaspoonful of greatents for the pudding can be you will see brows knit in an endeaBy speaking a whole octave lower to concentrate and to follow than usual, you will bring your voice (Malaya).

What you are saying. A strained under control and give it that fine preserves are other obvious exam- noticed if you speak too softly, be- smoothness which is so desirable, cause again there will be difficulty in low tone, slowly, and distinctly. Dried fruits mixed in equal pro- hearing, and thus in following you.

portions are offered by one well-known firm of leading importers of

If your voice is high-pitched and her words. strained, you will probably notice a So, by listening to ourselves and raising of your listener's eyebrows, by watching the reactions of our lis-A pulling down of the forehead, teners as seen in their faces, it due to an uninteresting and mono- attract and how to set to work to tonous voice. Sometimes there may improve it. even be attempts to hide a yawn!

TF you are to be a charming talker. Make sure that your voice is not A you must cultivate a pleasing and high-pitched and strident. If you suspect the unfortunate possession The most glorious music ever of such a voice, convince yourself

(Great Britain), own special way of preparing these voice, jar, and actually hurt the cars shocked to find how loudly the (Canada). As for mincement, very many it is worth while to watch your jacons feels, and what physical ixed neel house wives have this item reads many

boxes of figs and dates and various look of concentration, too, will be amosthage which is so desirable The well-bred woman speaks in a

Here we have the secret of 'the charm of voice and the explanation of the pleasure found in listening to

shutting the eyes, giving the listener should not be difficult for us to disa wearied and bored look, is often cover just where our voice fails to



Accordion pleats honeycombed with smocking are released at the mount of sausage ment, whole of curacon. hipling to flare into a tremendously wide skirt. Made in beautiful cerise peeled chestnuts which have previ- A spoonful of this mixture is silk taffets, this lovely gown is also smart in black. The unusual necklace ously been cooked, a little sage and then placed in the centre of each . is of simulated rubles and diamonds.

mothers:

PROTECT YOUR BABY, DRINK MALTONIC DAILY.

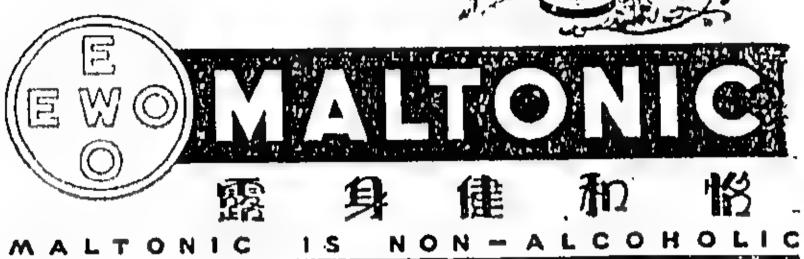
Raby's health depends-now and In the future-on the food he receives during the first months.

To ensure that Baby is given rich and uncontaminated milk, a wite mother will drink Maltonic daily; It fortifies her body against sickness

and increases and enriches the natural flow of milk.

Maltonic is prepared under the most hygienic conditions and is recommended by the Medical Profession.





. F.33 Obtainable from all Compradores, Dispensaries JARDINE MATHESON & CO., LTD., Tel. 30311.



-To Protect Your Teeth

out the world recommend removes stain and discoloration Kolynos because of its proved and washes away fermenting antisoptic and cleansing action. food particles. Soon your teeth Millions of germs that cause tooth decay are destroyed each time the teeth are brushed with Kolynos.

Its active, invigorating foam

Thousands of dentists through- penetrates every tiny crevice, have new brilliance-your entire mouth feels clean and refreshed. Start using Kolynos today-you will be delighted with what it does for your teeth.

Brighten your smile with KOLYNOS

Economize buy the large size





To-day is. Thanksgiving Day

EVERY year on the last Thursday, and Worcester sauce and bread. Li in November Thanksgiving Day crumbs. Steep the bread crumbs in is celebrated throughout America, a little chicken broth and add small It is a great social and religious pieces of bacon and, when cold, add figures in the menu of the special of the turkey. evening meal.

hotels and restaurants. Here are onloss around it and, with some two recipes from Malson Prunier: chicken gravy, make the gravy for

Stuffed Turkey And Cranberry Sauce

Convert into caramel' a small amounts of sugar, add a zest o Make the batter as for ordinary lemon and julco of lemon and place panenkes, and cook the latter. the cranberries in this, allowing it Have the following mixture pass it through a fine sleve. To stuff, the turkey take a small verted into caramel a small amount

festival—and turkey generally a little brandy, and stuff the inside Cook the turkey, according to its Special Thanksgiving Day dinners size, 21/2 to 3 hours in a slow oven are arranged now in many London and in a deep pan, place carrots and

> the turkey. . This can be served with whole iced onlons and sweet potatoes,.

Crepes a l'Orange

to cook .. for half; an hour. Then ready: Grate the peel of an orange, a add to sugar which has been con-.

nulmeg and a "few spices, pepper pancake,"

AND PROPERTY SAME

Peninsula Hotel. descension about you that will be

you have any beauty problems, why not try Mrs. Boton's Beauty Salon which has a reputation of being the most reliable in the Colony.

your listener to understand clearly doubtless it is your unpopularity it-

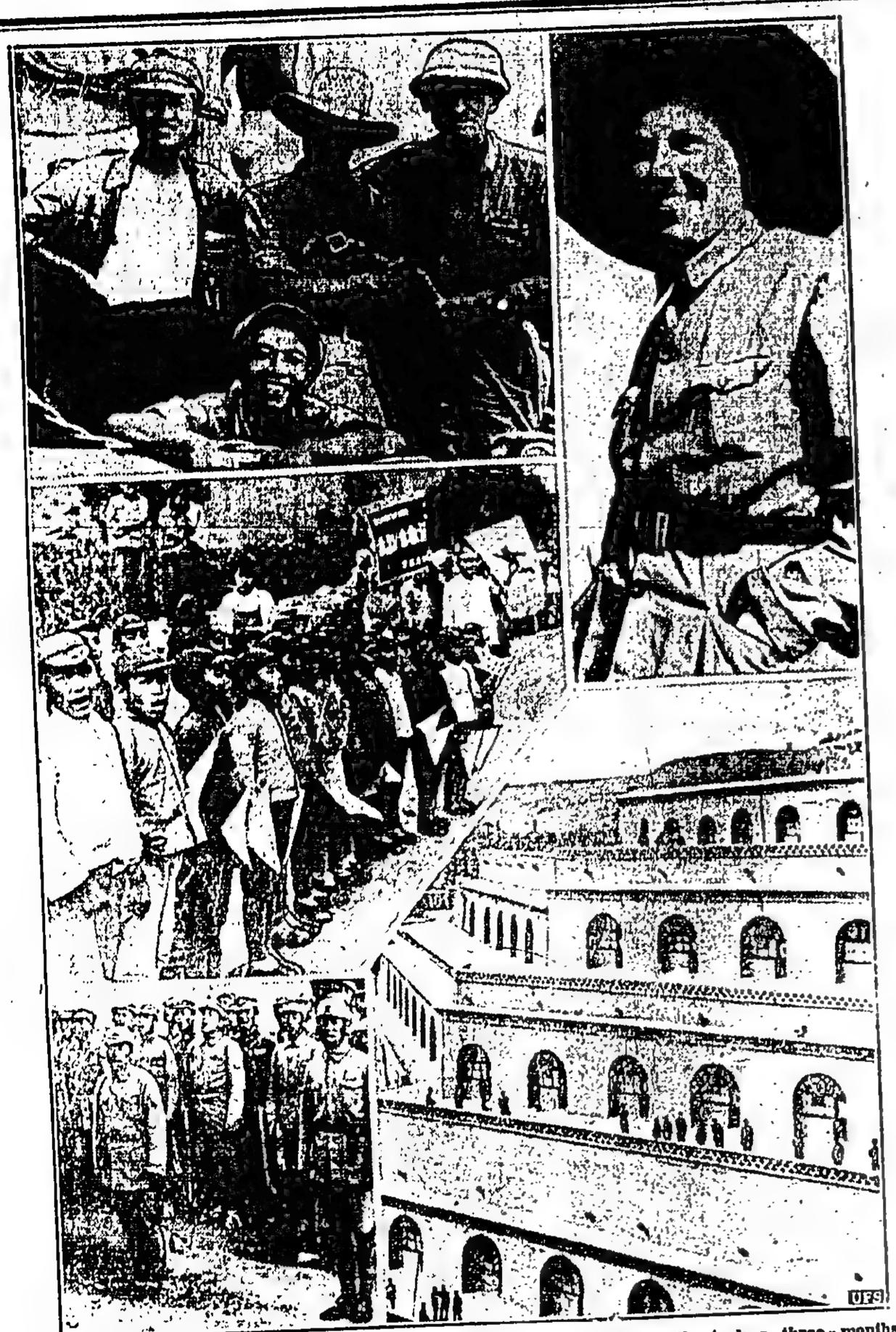
5.—Conversely, do you talk too them as your own particular failing,

much about yourself and your not you should declare war on it right

Tel. 58081, Extension 34.



Mary Bridge.



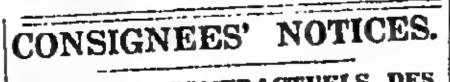
Captain Evans Carlson, United States Marines intelligence officer, recently took a three-months trip through six provinces of North China and found that although the areas were surrounded by Japanese forces, emergency Chinese administrations functioned with enthusiasm. Social reforms, alleviation of taxes and planned economics were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla fighters definitely organised. Upper left, Captain Carlson at right, with three Chinese youths who accompanied him. Left, Jean Ewen, Canadian nurse attending the wounded. Centre left, Chinese boy pupils of the new Yulin industrial school at right singing a war song. "Now Is the Time for Sacrifice." Lower left, Chinese border cadets.



At left is Patrolman John Gares, who killed with one shot the show lion that escaped in Wildwood, N. J., terrorised the community and killed a Japanese auctioneer. Owner John Dobish was held for



Who mid Jimmy Roosevell, eldest son of the President, was a sick man any longer? Here he is, looking quite well, at the second game. of the World Barles, in Chicago. Jim recently underwent a successful operation at St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn., for a gastric ulcer. At right is Mrs. Edward Birmingham of Chicago.



SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

Steamship "ARAMIS"

1°A/39 Bringing Cargo from Marseilles via Saigon, arrived on Wednesday,

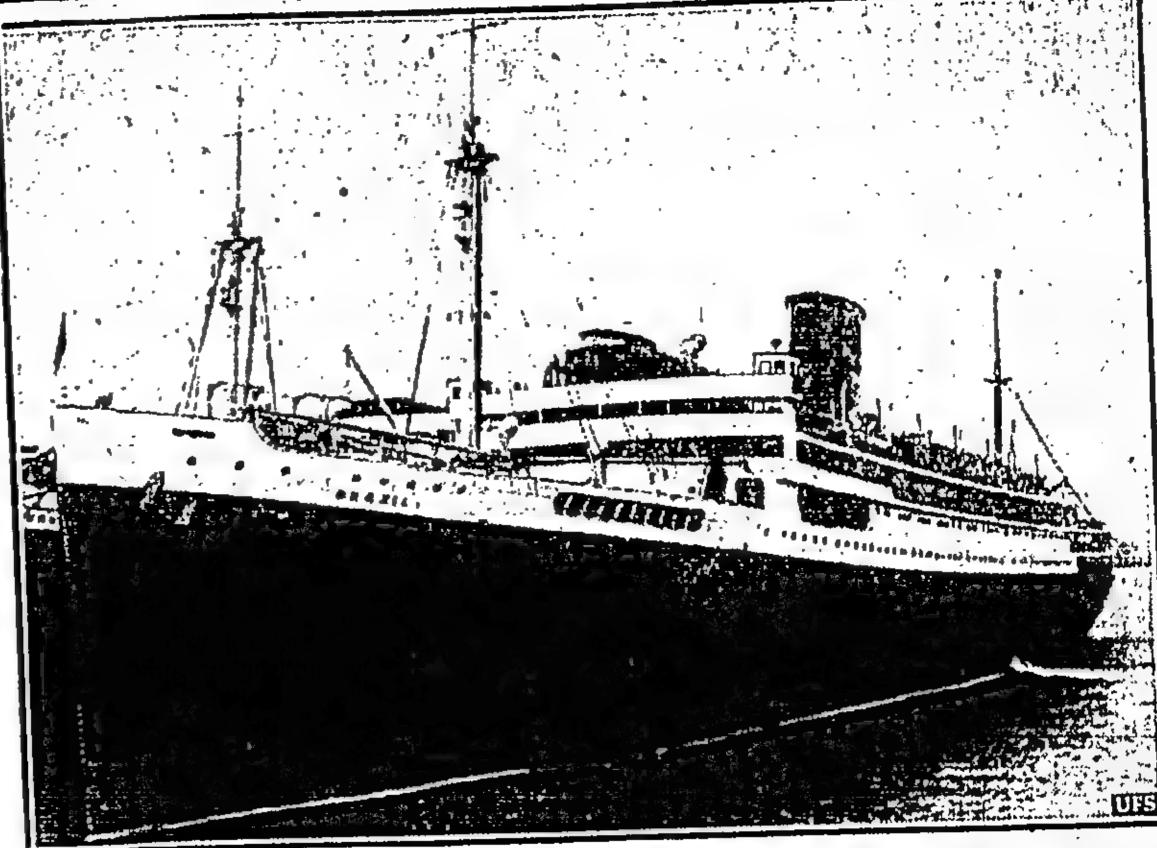
23rd Movember, 1938. Consigners are hereby informed that their goods with the exception S S "PRES of Opium, Treasure and Valuables S S "PRES are being landed and stored into the S S "PRES Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon S S "PRES Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowlcon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing.

they will not be recognized. Daniaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 | S S "PRESIDENT MONROE"

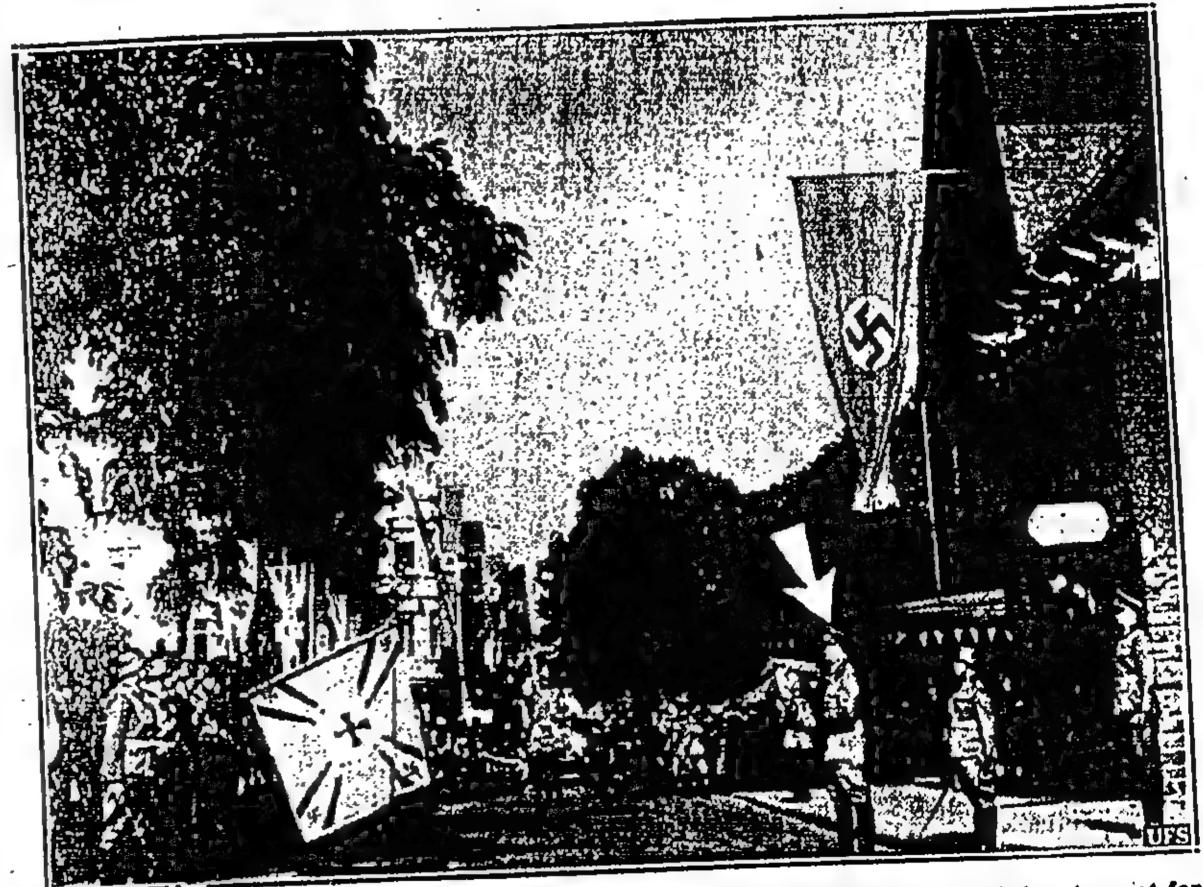
Consignees must have a Revenue S S "PRESIDENT TAFT" Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever, . 121 ", R. OHL,

Agent. Hongkong, 23rd November, 1938.



Brazil, one of the de luxe express liners that recently inaugurated a service between New York and South American ports. This is one of the "Good Neighbour fleet" under operation by the American ports. can Republics Line for the United States Maritime Commission. After Jan. 1 Moore-McCormack Lines will take over operation. The ship formerly was the Virginia of the Panama Pacific Line but was reconditioned into a luxury ship.



This scene shows the arrival of German Chancellor Hiller at Godesberg on the Rhine, to meet for the second time Prime Minister Chamberlain. It was at this meeting that negotiations seemed to have broken down when Hitler explained in fuller detail than before his demands in Czecho-

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital \$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-up \$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:--Bterling 4 6,500,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,008
Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000

HEAD OFFICE-HONGKONG. HOARD OF DIRECTORS:-T. E. Pearce, Esq., Chairman.

Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson, Deputy Chairman, J. K. Bousfield, Esq. G. Miskin, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. K. B. Morrison, Esq. Hon, Mr. S. H. Dodwell Hon, Mr. A. L. Shields W. H. Lock, Esq., H. V. Wilkinson, Esq., Bir Vandeleur M. Grayburn. CHIEF MANAGER.

BRANCHES:-LONDON AMOY BATAVIA BONBAY MANILA MUAR (JOHORE) CALCUTTA MUKDEN NEW YORK CHEFOO COLOMBO DAIREN FOOCHOW HAIPHONG PEIPING PENANG RANGOON HAIGON HAN FRANCISCO BHANGHAI IIANKOW BINGAPORE HARBIN BOURABAYA BUNGEI PATANI HONGKEY WOTAWE JOHORE

YOKOHAMA KUALA LUMPUR Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencles on terms which will be quoted on application.

KOBE

KOWLOON

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET. HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shang-hal Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBURN

Chief Manager. Hongkong, 8, October, 1938, THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA. AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON. 38 Bishopsgate, B.C.1. Paid-up Capital 23,000,000
Reserve Liability of Proprietors 23,000,000
Reserve Fund 23,000,000 MANCHESTER DRANCH:

71 Mosley Bt., Manchester. AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Semarand Seremban Karachi Bangkok Shanghai Batavia Singapore Koba Bombay Sitiawan Calcutta Sourabaya. Canton Talping Cawnpore Tientaln Madras Cobu Tongkah Manila Colombo (Bhuket) Medan Now York Halphong Pelping (Peking) Yokohama Hemburg Hankow Penang

Harbin Rangoon Hongkong Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on application. The Bank's Head Office in London

undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies & Branches.



BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY — to secure accommodation desired

TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE

via Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu Noon, Fri., Dec. 9. EMPRESS OF RUSSIA Noon, Frl., Dec. 23. EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu Noon, Tues., Jan. 24.

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings to European Ports

TO MANILA

EMPRESS OF CANADAFri., Dec. 2.

Building

Telephone 20752

AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES __ SAILINGS -

SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES

KOBE, YOKOHAMA AND HONOLULU

	SAILS	DEC.	18th	nt	g:00 -	p.m
ESIDENT COOLIDGE"		TATE	30th	at	4:00	Perm
PERTAIN TARL	**	TAN	13th	at	4:00	- p.n
EGIDENT CLEVERYMD	**	JAN.	27th	at	4:00	p.m
reinent Pleker	* **					
NEW YORK AND	BOSTON	VIA B	UEZ			
WEAR TOWN 11112			e and		12	Non

SAILS DEC. 2nd All claims must be sent in to me S S "PRESIDENT MONROE" on or before 3rd December, 1938, or they will not be recognized. 12 Noon 12 Noon 6th at 12 Noon 20th at S S "PRESIDENT HARRISON" MANILA

SAILS DEC. 11th at 5:00 a.m. a.m. on Tuesday, 29th November, S S "PRESIDENT COOLIDGE" 23rd at 12 Noon S S "PRESIDENT ADAMS" 24th at 1:00 u.m.

AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES ROUND THE WORLD SERVICE SUCCESSORS TO

DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINES, INC., LTD. Telephone 28171. 12. Pedder Birect

SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES via Honolulu. (Convenient connection from Hongkong).

Chich.bu Maru (From Kobe) Tuesday, 6th Dec. Asama Maru (From Kobe) Saturday, 17th Dec. SEATTLE & VANCOUVER (Starts from Kobe) (Convenient connection from Hongkong). 16th Dec. Hikawa Maru (From Kobe) Friday,

NEW YORK via Panama 27th Dec. *Nozima Maru (From Kobe) Tuesday, SOUTH AMERICA (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Hilo, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Mexico & Balboa to Valparaiso. *Tatuno Maru (From Kobe) Tuesday. LONDON, MARSEILLES, NAPLES via Sucz.

3rd Dec. Hakozaki Maru Saturday, 17th Dec. Suwa Maru Saturday, 30th Dec. Terukuni Maru Friday, SYDNEY & MELBOURNE via Manila, Davao, Thursday Island, Brisbane.

Kamo Maru Saturday, BOMBAY via Singapore & Colombo 26th Nov. *Nagato Maru
RANGOON & CALCUTTA via Singapore *Tokusima Maru Friday, Harpina Maru (via Shanghai) Friday, 2nd Dec. Harpina Maru (via Keelung & Shai) Thursday, 15th Dec. KOBE & YOKOHAMA

• Cargo only. NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA

KING'S BUILDING

General passenger Agents in the Orient for CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE

TEL. 30291.

SWEDISH FAST ASIATIC

SERVICE OF FAST MOTOR VESSELS (with limited, but exceptionally good passenger accommodation) TO PORT SUDAN, PORT SAID, ALGIERS, ORAN, CASABLANCA, ANTWERP. ROTTERDAM, (AMSTERDAM), HAMBURG, COPENHAGEN, OSLO, GOTHENBURG and other SCANDINA-VIAN PORTS.

HOMEWARDS: 30th Dec. N.V. "NANKING" OUTWARDS to: Yokohama, Kobe & Osaks. 25th Nov. M.V. "NANKING"

Passenger Rates: Canton G. E. HUYGEN. Hongkong. GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Of Peace Group

NO OVERSEAS THREATS

Chief Contributions

STOCK MARKET

Raubs \$9.10

H.K. Tramways \$10% Peak Trams (Old) 6%

China Lights (Old) \$10.40

11.1C. & R. Wharves \$118 11. & S. Hotels \$0.40 H.R. Lands \$35 Watsons \$714

H.K. Tramways \$1615 China Lights (Old) \$1015

Baguio Gold Ps. 2315 Benguet Consol. Ps. 12.40

Coco Grove Ps. .48% Consolidated Mines Ps. .0035

Demonstrations Ps. 28

San Mauricio Ps. 1.72 United Paracales Ps. .48

H. & S. Hotels \$0.30

H.K. Electrics \$50

Antamoks Ps .48

I.X.L. Pa. .05

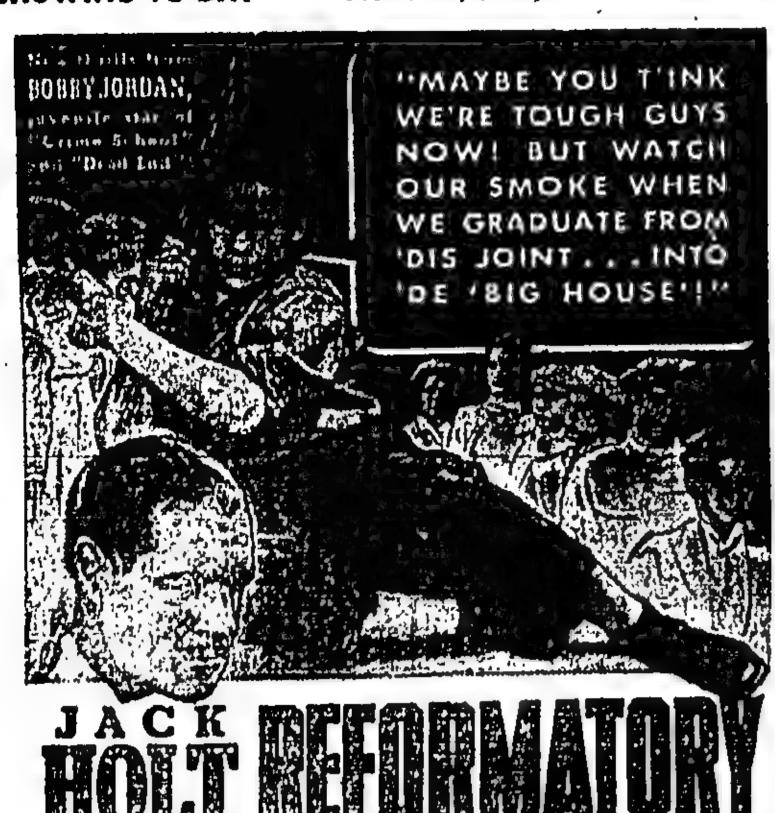
Vibro Piling \$3.00 H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 6% pm H.K. Govt. 3%% Loan pur. Sellers

REPORT

Washington, Nov. 22.

SHOWING TO-DAY

AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.



NEXT CHANGE

EDGAR RICE BURROUGHS' 20th Century -"TARZAN'S REVENGE with GLENN MORRIS - ELEANOR HOLM



with BOBBY JORDAN - CHARLOTTE WYNTERS

A PICTURE FILLED WITH NOVEL COMEDY SURPRISES!



2 DAYS ONLY - TO-MORROW & SATURDAY TWO WORLD STARS IN THEIR FINEST PICTURE! A lavish production with 200 thrilling scenes.







in a Completely New

"COMEDY PROGRAMME" COMEDIES, CARTOONS, SPORTS, TRAVELOGUES

and OTHER SELECTED SHORT SUBJECTS Metro-Goldwyn-Mayor Pictures

TO-MORROW & SATURDAY Wife vs. Ex-Wife . . . in a True Story That's Thrilling !

AGAINST WOMAN" Herbert Marshall - Virginia Bruce - Mary Astor A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Picture

BODY NEAR STREAM

Chinese Whose Hands Were Tied With Rope

On the afternoon of August 28, a small Chinese boy was walking along a stream on a hill near Kowloon City when he came across the body of a man, whose hands and head were entwined in a rope. The boy ran to his village and informed his family of what he had seen, and they in turn notified the police.

day, the boy, Lo Kam-cheung, 13, of Ngau Shi Wai village, Kowloon City, related to Mr. Q. A. A. MERICAN DEFENCES

Macfadyen how he came to find the body of the man; whose name was Lui Sam, 29. Assisted by a Jury

Macfadyen and the man; whose name was Lui Sam, 29. Assisted by a Jury

Control of Ngau Shi Wai village, Kowloon AMERICAN DEFENCES

City, related to Mr. Q. A. A. Policy Ridiculed by Head

Policy Ridiculed by Head

Control of the maximum being 10 a.m. to-day, the maximum being 75, and the minimum 63.

This morning the thermometer registered 68, with humidity at 52 per cent.

The Royal Observatory weather report stated that the anti-cyclone is Lul Sam. 29. Assisted by a Jury comprising Messrs, G. Castle (Foreman), Choa Boon-chew and Derek Nickson, Mr. Macfadyen was conducting an inquiry into the circumstances surrounding the death of

Opening the inquest, Mr. Maefadyen told the Jury that the deceased was found dead near a stream close to the Kowloon City rife range on August 28, and it seemed that his hands and head had been bound with a rope, which also had been wound around his neck. From the deceased's position, it would seem impossible that he had got into it himself. for those hell bent on a mad naval it himself.

Continuing, Mr. Macfadyen re- programme. minded the Jury that it was their duty, after hearing all the evidence, and extension of the Neutrality Act, In answer to a question whether to decide how the deceased had met instead of spending billions of dollars it was proposed to invite any Gerbis death, and if they decided that the man's death had been due to violence not caused by himself, they ing to the maintenance of peace visits to Germany the Chancellor of the proposed to invite any Gerbis in return for the Prime Minister's national unrest thereby, by contributing to the maintenance of peace visits to Germany the Chancellor of the proposed to invite any Gerbis in return for the Prime Minister's peace visits to Germany the Chancellor of the proposed to invite any Gerbis in return for the Prime Minister's peace visits to Germany the Chancellor of the proposed to invite any Gerbis in return for the Prime Minister's peace visits to Germany the Chancellor of the proposed to invite any Gerbis in return for the Prime Minister's peace visits to Germany the Chancellor of the prime Minister's peace visits to Germany the Chancellor of the prime Minister's peace visits to Germany the Chancellor of the prime Minister's peace visits to Germany the Chancellor of the peace that the peace pea

a rope round his hands and neck, the attack of any Power or group of stream. The rope was also brought to Court.

The rope was also brought ceivable.—United Press. to Court.

Small Boy's Evidence

Testifying, Lo Kam-cheung said that on the afternoon of August 28 Well-informed Government officials he was playing near the Kowloon believe that Latin America's chief Body of Queen Maud On City rifle range when he went down contribution to the continuetal deto a stream nearby and walked fence scheme will be in guaranteealong it towards the Chek Yun Yuen ing the United States air, military village. He had walked some distance when he saw a man lying materials. down on a sandy patch with one of his hards in the stream. The man was dead, and there was a rope around his hards and neck.

It is generally recognised that the way was conveyed on a horse was dead, and there was a rope on the United States defence forces on the United States defe

28 he performed a post mortem planes. well-developed and well-nourished solidarity the policy must await the and Duke of Kent should follow the mon. The eyes, face and lips were congested and brulsed, and the tongue was enlarged and blue. A agreement reached will take the form taking part in the procession traveilpiece of rope was wound tightly of an unwritten agreement instead of ed in cars. around the deceased's neck three a written military alliance.times, and was firmly knotted under United Press. the left car. Three loops of this rope were loosely encircling the left wrist, and continued under the right arm-pit, being tied tightly around the right wrist.

The internal examination, continued Dr. Jones, revealed that there were deep rope indentations around the neck and right wrist. There was no fracture of the ribs. The official summary issued at 12.30 p.m. Olaf, King George, Queen Elizabeth heart was enlarged, and the brain vesterday, says:

and members of the British Royal ment was enlarged, and the brain yesterday, says:
was congested with small haemorrhages on the surface. There was no fracture of the skull. Death was due to asphyxiation following strongulation.

Olaf, King Geor and members of the market was quietly steady with further buyers. Sales were reported of Electrics at \$56, China Lights (Old) at \$10\%, and Trams at

Replying to a question put by Mr.

Macfadyen, witness said that in his opinion it was quite impossible for the deceased to have tied the rope around himself in the manner that when P

it was found on him. Answering Inspector Carey, witness said that there was no fracture of the neck. The fracture would not have necessarily occurred if the rope around the neck had been tightened gradually.' Judging from the deceased's physique, it would have taken, if he was not unconscious at that time, at least two or three men to fasten the rope around his neck and tighten it sufficiently to cause

death. The further hearing of the inquest was adjourned until Friday, at 2.30

Depression Is 750 But Fine Weather Will Continue

Temperature in Hongkong changed 12 degrees during the past 24 hours ending 10 a.m. to-day, the maximum

highest to the north-west of Shan-

The depression is crossing Palawan. about 750 miles south-east of Hongkong, on a westerly track. Washington, Nov. 23.
While diplomatic moves indicate Local forecast is:--North-east the United States displeasure with winds, fresh; fine,

No German Ministers To

London, Nov. 23. Senator Nye urges the perfection would have to bring in a verdict through the enlargement of old age the Exchequer referred the House to pensions and adequate farm legisla- the answer by Mr. Chamberlain on Monday, when he gave a negative charge of the inquest for the police, and brought to Court two photographs showing the dead man, with the United States is prepared to word. a rope round his hands and neck, the United States is prepared to repel discuss appearement was contem-

ROYAL FUNERAL

Way to Norway

London, Nov. 23. The body of Queen Maud, of Giving evidence, Dr. R. C. Jones, despite the rapid improvement of the ling on the first stage of the funeral defence forces of the South American journey to Norway.

medical officer in charge of the Kow-loon Mortuary, said that on August said to have 300 serviceable fighting George, King Haukon and the Crown Prince of Norway, with the King of examination on the deceased. Despite the development of the Hellenes, the Prince Regent of Externally, the body was that of a President Roosevelt's continental Yugo-Slavia, the Duke of Gloucester President Roosevelt's continental Yugo-Slavia, the Duke of Gloucester Roosevelt's continental President Roosevelt's continental Roosevelt's contin

No troops were on the route, which was lined by a reverend crowd as the

procession passed. The body was taken to Portsmouth and was to have been conveyed to Norway aboard H.M.S. Royal Oak this afternoon, but the battleship was unable to leave until to-morrow because of heavy seas.

This morning a service in the chapel at Mariborough House, was The Hongkong Stock Exchang attended by King Haakon, Prince

TATHAM RD. HOWLOOM DAILY AT 2,30-430-720 & 9,30 -744, 4644 • TO-DAY & TO-MORROW SHE HAS EVERYTHING YOUR CHILDREN WANT ... BUT THE LOVE YOUR CHILDREN GET! Beloved DOLDRES COSTELLO & DONALD CRISP

SATURDAY Warner Bros. o Picturo

ED. C. ROBINSON "The Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse" Claire Trever - Humphrey Bogart

DAILY AT 2:30 . 5:15 . 7:20 8.9:30 . TEL. 51453

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW

His mind is made up . . . But her heart is subject to change without notice I



Women Are Like That

A WARNER BROS. Hit . Directed by STANLEY LOGAN with RALPH FORBES MELVILLE COOPER - THURSTON HALL GRANT MITCHELL - HERBERT RAWLINSON Screen Play by Horace Jackson a From the County Sunday State San Sthory H. Z. Carr & A First National Picture ED. G. ROBINSON

SATURDAY Warner Bros. Picture

"The Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse" Claire Trever - Humphrey Bogart.



• TO-DAY ONLY •



TO - MORROW 20th C. Fox Picture

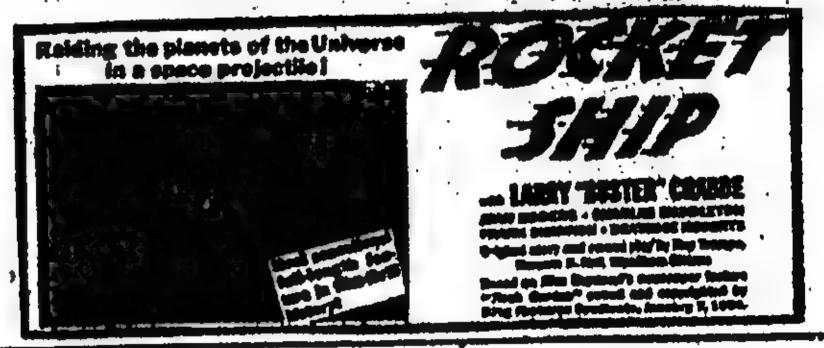
ANNABELLA 'DINNER AT THE RITZ" Paul Lukas - David Niven

Daily at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m.

PRICES: 35 cts. - 45 cts. - 55 cts.

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK - JERVOIS STREET Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW



Without a Permit

Charged with the possession of three-quarters of a pound of admixture of sulphur and potassium chloride, without a permit, at Tsing Fung Street, Bay View, on November 21, Tsang Fung, a 32-year-old stone- nature of the explosive. Defendant,

MIXTURE offence and was sentenced to six Crown-Sergeant H. A. McKay said Blasting Powder Prepared that Tsang was soon by detectives preparing the explosive on Monday, and when he saw the policemen approaching, threw two of the charges away and bolted, but was caught. He led the detectives to a matched on the hillside where further charges were discovered.

The Sergeant asked for a heavy penalty, owing to the dangerous breaker, appeared before Mr. R. A. D. he added, was employed with a firm Forrest at the Central Magistracy of contractors engaged in blasting yesterday, when he admitted the work at Bay View.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by PREDERICK PRACE BRANKLING and S. Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

DAINTY LINES THAT CLING and CLOTHE YOUR FEET in BEAUTY

> SUEDES-KIDS-PATENTS

HOSIERY & GLOVES TOO

Kayamally Building.



Limited Number Canadian Chevrolet Two Ton Truck Chassis Available for Immediate Delivery

Price Each \$2,650

FAR EAST MOTORS

THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED 26, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101. for The Could be man: Sugar phongkong. Low Water:-15.42.

Hankong Celegraph.

四拜禮 號四廿月一十英港香

THURSDAY,

athe

FINAL EDITION

BINGLE COPY 10 CENTS \$30.00 PER ANNUM

Just Received A NEW SELECTION OF-

Mason Pearson's Hair Brushes

Bost British Bristles mounted in

Rosewood & Satinwood. MILITARY BRUSHES \$6.50 HANDY BRUSHES 6.50 POCKET BRUSHES 4.50

WHITEAWAY'S

Japan Warns Hongkong of Imminent Warfare Along Teritories

Communique Confirms Reports of

Campaign Near Colony

IN A COMMUNICATION ADDRESSED to the British Consul General in Canton, Mr. A. P. Blunt, the Japanese military authorities have informed the Hongkong Government and the British authorities of the commencement of operations between the East River and the British Colony.

The communication states that it has become necessary for the Japanese military authorities to extend their operations to the vicinity of the Leased Territories of Hongkong.

BLACKOUT SET FOR TO-NIGHT

No Warning Will Be Given

which is in the nature of a impending military operations in practice exercise, will commence the vicinity of the Hongkong SEEKING TO ESTABLISH at 9.15 to-night and end at 11.15 frontier placed the Japanese Scontact with about 200

Private supplies of electricity and gas will not be discontinued during express the hope that the officers left here at noon on to-night's "blackout" and, therefore, responsibility for darkening will rest ledge of the sincere attitude of Lieutenant C. P. Caulfield, execuon every individual having under his co-operation displayed by the

"blackout." "The object of to-night's 'bluckout", he explained, "is an endeavour be seen by aircraft and whether STRIKE IN FRANCE Yangtse Flotilla, in Hankow on there are any outstanding landmarks which give the Colony away.

"I hope to have reports from the air on this and then consideration "That is the reason for having two instructions of the Government. phases in Exercise 2 (the surprise 'blackout')."

Wing-Commander Steele-Perkins Special. intimated that he was desirous of discovering at what speed the essential services (i.e. Fire Brigade, Decontamination Squads, etc.) could move during these "blackout" restrictions. When this is known, they can be (Continued on Page 9.)

Every Japanese soldier, strictly however, has been instructed specific care not to British integrity, and occurrences which bring the Japanese troops into unexpected contact with the British will be per-

mitted. Reminding the British authorities that the disclosure of army at a tactical disadvantage, foreigners marooned at Kuling, No sir rold alarm will be sounded due to fore-knowledge by the summer resort at the top of for this exercise and the lights must Chinese of imminent Japanese Lushan Mountain, a party of be dimmed automatically.

Private supplies of electricity and Private supplies of electricity and Oxpress the boxe that the American and British Naval

Japanese confidence, Wing Commander Steele-Perkins, in charge of Air Raid Precautions in the Colony, discussed the various exercises in an interview to-day.

He requested that every member of the general public co-operate to the best of their ability in the little least of their ability in the little least of the least of their ability in the little least of the least of their ability in the little least of the l

26,000 NOW ON

Paris, Nov. 23. It is officially announced that the mander-in-Chief. will be given to camouflaging any of number involved in the Valenciennes these points which show up. An- engineering strike has risen to 26,000. troops are still infesting Lushan other problem we are most anxious Forty works have been occupied, Mountain. Fears that these Chinese to solve is whether traffic may be and gendarmes and mobile, guards remnants might loot Kuling for food permitted to run without danger of are being used to compel the evacua- and fuel stores increased giving the Colony's position away. tion of the works, according to the solicitude towards the fate for the

It is expected the works will be

MACAO GOVERNOR

IN HONGKONG

The Governor of Macao, Senhor spaced throughout the Colony so that Barbosa, arrived from Macao this they can reach the scene of any morning on an unofficial visit to the

Battle Royal In Harbour But H.K. Did Not Mind

While the Colony slept in the early hours this morning, a vigorous naval attack was creating enormous damage of ship- is threatening the residences of ping in Hongkong harbour.

Two of the invading destroyers were sunk and one was disabled.

ed an attack "with great determina- looking Tide Cove and Tolo Harbour. from the mountains towards Mailbu her former colonies."

Ithe galeway leading to north set up in China, the War Minister her former colonies.

The invaders are using gas in Beach, threatening several movie their attack on the mainland, the stand order are steading to north set up in China, the War Minister her former colonies.

Speaking at a press conference, he hupeh, was recaptured by the said that peace and order are steading their attack on the mainland, the stand order are steading to north set up in China, the War Minister her former colonies.

Speaking at a press conference, he hupeh, was recaptured by the said that peace and order are steading to north set up in China, the War Minister her former colonies. Lyemoon Pass had falled.

Fortunately, it's all a game of make communique avers. believe, and it isn't really. Hongkong that's being invaded-it's Redland. The Blueland forces, according to a communique issued to the Press this!

The invading warships gained en- morning, is invading Hongkongtrance to the harbour through the sorry, Redland—from the North, and score of homes and cottages at Santa ment intended to voice its misgivings

And that, readers, is all we can Lloyd. are taking place in Hongkong at carrying an undetermined number of regard possession by Germany of way from Pingchingkwan, another Nanking are being consolidated with

TRY TO REACH KULING

Anglo-American Officers On Hazardous Trip

KIUKIANG, Nov. 24.

tive officer of the U.S.S. Monocacy, and Lieutenant J. B. Cox, executive

Hata, Commander-in-Chief of the Japanese Expeditionary Force in Central China, and Rear-Admiral R. V. Holt, Commander of the British

Rear-Admiral Holt then paid a courtesy call to the Japanese Com-Between 5,000 and 6,000 Chinese

Thirty-four Americans, mostly cleared by the evening .- Renter missionaries, an unknown number of Britons, and about 51 others are living in the colony, it is learned .--Domei.

THREAT TO HOMES OF FILM STARS

Wide Area

LOS ANGELES, Nov. 23. BRUSH FIRES, one of which the committee.—Reuter. prominent film players, are being strenuously fought at Malibu Beach, San Bernardino and State, made a statement to-day em-Santa Monica.

their attack on the mainland, the stars' homes, including those of said that these reports were utterly Tuesday wight according to military versus and the stars' homes, including those of said that these reports were utterly Tuesday wight according to military versus and the stars' homes, including those of said that these reports were utterly Tuesday wight according to military versus attack on ly returning to the districts under the stars' homes, including those of said that these reports were utterly to make the stars' homes, including those of said that these reports were utterly to make the stars' homes, including those of said that these reports were utterly to make the stars' homes, including those of said that these reports were utterly to make the stars' homes, including those of said that these reports were utterly to the stars' homes, including those of said that these reports were utterly to the stars' homes, including those of said that these reports were utterly to the stars' homes, including the said that these reports were utterly to the stars' homes, including the said that Madelein Carroll, and Director Frank without foundation.

(Continued on Page 9.)

Chinese Property May Be Confiscated

JAPANESE AUTHORI-TIES are expected to announce shortly that the property in Canton owned by overseas Chinese who are carrying on anti-Japanese movements abroad, should be regarded as belonging to the "enemy" and subject to confiscation.

Inquiries were understood to have been started through various organs abroad into the activities Chinese.—

Five Pirates Captured In Waters

THE STORY OF A DRAMATIC STRUGGLE between a pirate craft and two junks, which culminated in the handing over to the police at Castle Peak of five men, alleged to be pirates, was told by Yip Tai-pak, 38-year-old master of a Hongkong cargo junk, when he returned to the Colony last night.

Yip, who is master of Junk No. 308Y, said that he was sailing from Tai Ning, Chinese territory, to Castle Peak with a cargo of salt water grass when the incident occurred.

When his junk was off Yung Long Wan, a small sailing boat came out from Deep Bay in British waters. A number of shots were fired

at the Hongkong junk and Yip was ordered to hove to. Instead, he sailed towards a larger junk nearby and when he came with-in hailing distance, still hotly pur-sued by the pirate craft, he called for

The occupants of the larger junk fired on the pirate vessel and overtook it when it turned to flee. The pirate junk was boarded and

the pirates were overpowered after a short, sharp struggle. One pirate was hit in the exchange of shots and his body fell overboard. It was not recovered.

An automatic pistol, a revolver and 28 rounds of ammunition were seized on the pirate ship.
The five alleged pirates were taken to Castle Peak, where they are now in police custody.

Stalemate In Warfare On Northern Front

be freed of mustard gas after an air raid.—Staff Photographer.

MEMBERS OF THE DECONTAMINATION SQUAD of the Hongkong A.R.P. unit, protected

from blistering mustard gas by their rubber suits and gas masks, demonstrating how the Colony would

CHUNGKING, Nov. 24.

JAPANESE PLANS for the occupation of the entire Canton-Hankow railway line, and also for the control of the Siang River after the occupation of Siangyang, have been frustrated by the Chinese counter-offensive, declared a Chinese military spokesman yesterday evening at a press conference.

SEEKING THE JEWS

Committée Hastens Search For Homes

LONDON, Nov. 23. Under-Secretary of State for Hunan. Home Affairs, announced in the reply to a question that a scheme | tion of a Chinese counter-offensive. Jewish children in Germany. As far as the British Government

was concerned, educational facilities would be granted under the care of

NO U.B. ACTION

Washington, Nov. 23. Mr. Cordell : Hull, Secretary of phatically denying reports to the The fire has already destroyed a effect that the United States Govern-

Ho also replied in the negative on advices. tell you about the manocurres that The Santa Monica hospitals are questions whether America would

There are indications, the spokesman added, that the Japanese are attempting to cut the Sino-Soviet com-REFUGE FOR cut the Sino-Soviet comnorth-west, but "China has already massed strong forces there and is guarding the Yellow River."-Reuter.

NO MAJOR FIGHTING

Changsha, Nov. 24. Excepting skirmishes, there has MR. GEOFFREY LLOYD, been practically no fighting in north

vessels into the lake.

More than twenty enemy warships, pletely fulfilled. steam launches and armed trawlers are anchored in the Yangize River between Yoyang and Chenglingki to be witnessed at such a time when the north of Tungting Lake. the Chiang Kal-shek regime has Central News.

CHINESE RECAPTURE WUSHENGKWAN

Chungking, Nov. 24. Wushengkwan, strategic pass on reconstruction and how the prothe Honan-Hupeh border, which is jected Central Government, will be

Military Operations To Continue

Itagaki Comments On **Current Situation**

TOKYO, Nov. 24. RE-AFFIRMING THE GOVERNMENT'S statement of The Japanese at Taolin to the November 8 following the fall Home Affairs, announced in the southeast of Yoyang are strengthen- of Hankow, the War Minister, House of Commons to-day in ing their defence works in anticipa- Lieut-General Itagaki, declared had been agreed upon by the In- All Japanese naval vessels in in a press interview to-day that had been agreed upon by the in-ternational Aid Committee to The Chinese forces guarding the tinue her military operations be-Brush Fires Raging in eliminate delays in the issue to neck of the lake are taking vigilance fore the objectives set forth in against further entry of Japanese the declaration have been comthe declaration have been com-

The War Minister said that a turning point in the current incident may re-cust -its personnel and - the muchinery of the Kuomintang government, or when it has been absorbed in China in future.

Questioned as to the long-term

A strong Chinese column forced its the new regimes in Pelping and

BARCELONA: WORST RAID SINCE MARCH

Barcelona, Nov. 23. Eight Insurgent acroplanes bombed Barcelona to-day in the worst raid sinco March. So far 41 civilians are known to be dead and 70 wounded. A further raid later in the day was

carried out, in which ten were killed

and 30 injured .- Reuter Special.

(Further Late News or Page 12.)

Japanese Start Drive to Mop Up Entire Frontier, Railway Areas: More Troops Landed

A GENERAL JAPANESE OFFENSIVE, APPARENTLY WITH THE OBJECT OF MOPPING UP THE ENTIRE PENINSULA, OF WHICH HONGKONG FORMS THE SOUTHERNMOST TIP, IS NOW UNDER

Landing a few miles from the western Hongkong frontier, 2,000 Japanese troops are striking eastward towards the Canton-Hankow Railway, with the intention of joining another force which is striking westward from the Bias Bay area.

COLONY BORDER CLOSED

Three Refugee Camps

kong frontier as a result of the latest Japanese Japanese operations.

Shektun.

Simultaneously with the operations torm the Po On area, the Japanese on Wednesday morning, according to have intensified their mopping up operations in the Bias Bay area and along the East River. operations.

allowed to cross into British Bay. territory.

Kam Tin refugee camp in the New Territories is already full to overflowing with 5,000 refugees, and will be closed to-day or to-morrow.

From authoritiative sources the "Telegraph" learns that, subject to co-operation of the Japanese authorities, three refugee camps are to be established on the Chinese side of the frontier. These camps will be subsidised by the Hongkong Government.

An official request has been made to the Japanese Consul General in Hongkong, Mr. T. Nakamura, for the co-operation of the Japanese Government in maintaining the integrity of the camps, which will be established at Saichuen. Shum Chun and Namtau. It is understood that Mr. Nakatau. mura has transmitted the request to Tokyo, and it is believed that the reaction of the Japanese authorities will be favourable.

Arrangements for the establishment of the three safety zones are in the hands of the Hongkong Emergency Relief Council.

WUCHANG IN CANTON

refugee relief ship, arrived safely at only a few miles away. Canton yesterday afternoon.

The two forces apparently intend to meet on the railway at Lilong, about five miles north of Hongkong.

Whether they will come down to Shum Chun, and thus occupy the border region, is not yet apparent.

Taipengshing, a coastal town western section of the Hongkong in the Pearl River delta, has border. claim to have reached Shiubui side of the border. village, which is not shown on War Office maps.

Near Frontier

of the Chinese section of the railway between Canton and Hongkong. They claim to be already in possession of the cutire line between Canton and GUERILLAS NEAR FUGEES are stated to be Cheungmuklau, and are already run-

inland from Blus Bay, are now strik- hu, ing towards the railway at Lilong, and have captured Lungkong.

Every village along the highway
between Tamshul and Waichow,

and between Tamshui and Lungkong, is being completely and methodically razed by the Japan-ese for a depth of three miles on either side.

Chinese villagers have been compulsorily enlisted to carry out the work of destroying their own

Intensified activity has become apparent along the East River west of Reich Fears Economic tered Chikling, putting them within striking distance of the entire delta coastline.

JAPANESE LEAFLETS FALL IN HONGKONG

Japanese planes flew over Shum sador to London. Chun this morning and dropped leafof the border city.

Some of the leaflets were carried Semitic campaign. by the wind into British territory. The s.s. Wuchang, Hongkong's report that fighting is in progress fugee situation, and said that

Machine-gun fire is audible on the Germany,-United Press.

Some of the leaflets dropped by fallen to the invaders, who are the Japanese planes over Shum Chun already striking inland. They have been retrieved on the British

They bear a reproduction of the Rising Sun emblem and carry the warning to the people that resistance The apparent objective of the will end in their own undoing.

Japanese is to take complete control "Paste this leaflet on the door of

GUERILLAS NEAR CHEUNGMUTAU

Several hundred Chinese troops

But they will not be which is a Blas Bay scaport only four Tunghu, Ngashan and Chonizoying, miles from British waters in Mirs about eight miles south-west of Wai-

This is the closest the Japanese In pursuit the Japanese forces ad-

have ventured towards British territory.

RAZING ALL VILLAGES

Japanese troops based at Tamshui, inland from Blus Bay, are now striking towards the railway at Lilong, and towards the railway at Lilong, and have captured Lungkong.

In pursuit the Japanese forces advanced towards Cheungmutau, on the Canton-Kowloon Railway.

Remnants of the Chinese troops were overtaken by the Japanese pursuit units near Shekpiyen and Shekhui, about 21-miles northeast of Cheungmutau, and were practically wiped out about 5 o'clock in the afternoon — Domei afternoon.—Domei.

Von Dierkson Not To Be Recalled

Repercussions

London, Nov. 23. economic repercussions prompted Germany to drop the plan to recall Herr Herbert von Dierkson, Ambas-

It is understood that the Reich civilians not to oppose the occupation because of the British Parliamentary the Reich. condemnation of the German anti-

Lord Winterton in a broadcast Refugees and wounded soldiers are the United States outlined the British already arriving at Shum Chun, and proposals regarding the Jewish releast 600,000 Jews must be taken from

HARD ON German police are now em-powered to punish an offending motorist by ordering him out of

his car and making him let the air out of his tyres.

When the driver has listened to a lecture he may pump up the tyres and proceed, a wiser and wearier man. This is an order of General

Daluege, chief of police, who estimates that 55 per cent. of accidents in Germany are caused by motorists, and only 8 per cent, by pedestrians, Last year 8,000 people were killed and 175,000 injured.



LIKE SOME FEARSOME Martin is this Hongkong A.R.P. worker, photographed during yesterday's demonstrations.—Staff Photographer.

Pact Between Germany And Czecho-Slovakia Settles Nationalities

BERLIN, Nov. 23. AN AGREEMENT which will come into force on November 26 has been concluded between Germany and Czecho-Slovakia concerning the questions of citizenship and the right lets, calling upon the soldiers and considered the recall for three days of option that arises out of the cession of the Sudetenland to

> last will, on principle, become Ger- Czech delegates.
> man citizens, provided that they Should no agreement be reached on were born in the said areas prior to any given question by the committee, R20108 (Pacific 231 (Arthur Honegger)
> January I, 1910, or lost their quality it s provided that the two governGRAND SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA. of German citizenship on January ments shall forthwith enter into R2532 10, 1930 in consequence of the direct negotiations. Treaty of Versailles.

Persons, other than those of German lineage who settled after January 1, 1910 in the areas which were united with the Reich on October 10 last, must leave them before July 10, 1938, should three Germans who are Czecho-Slovak R2463 months' notice to this effect be given citizens may niways count on the them by the German authorities.

The Czecho-Slovak Government undertakes to admit such persons in that the committee has been formed so far as they are of Czecho-Slovak in order to enable rapid settlement of R2455 (Hungarian Fantasy.

agreement to the Czecho-Slovak persecute Germans because of their Government in the case of Czecho- adhesion to German tradition, or be-Slovak citizens of German descent who settled after January 1, 1910 in their German Motherland. Neither the present territory of the Czecho-Slovak State,

The right of option is granted and reciprocally to Germans living in Czecho-Slovak territory.—Trans- impartial attitude.—Trans-Ocean.

JOINT DECLARATION ISSUED

Berlin, Nov. 23. A joint declaration by the German and Czecho-Slovak governments was published to-day in which 'the appointment of a permanent German-Czecho - Slovak Committee is announced, whose duty will be to settle, by negotiation, all questions relating to the "ethnical character" of the national groups in either country.

The committee will consist of four permanent members, namely one representative of the Home Office and Foreign Office respectively in Berlin and Prague. In case of necessity, the committee may call in representatives of other ministries. In both

Under the terms of this agreement, Czecho-Slovak nationals residing in held in rotation in Germany and areas which were incorporated in Czecho-Slovakia, and the chair will the Reich on or before October 10 be taken alternately by German and

A semi-official German com- R2540 mentary, published simultaneously R2519 assistance of the Reich in all questions affecting their ethnical status.

The commentary goes on to say Similar rights are conceded by the it will no longer be possible to adhesion to German tradition, or be-cause they cultivate relations with social development.

The right of option is granted until May 29, 1939 to persons not of German descent living in areas recently incorporated in the Reich, and reciprocally to Germans living German Government will observe an

> THE "TELEGRAPH" will send a Staff Photographer, to all events of public: interest. Requests should be addressed to the Pictorial Editor.



Protect the health of your family, use Carnation — it is sterilized and pasteurized — and it contains more than twice as much cream as ordinary milk.

"From Contented Cows".

CARNATION EVAPORATED MILK



DINE at.

(arisian pri

10, Queen's Rd., C. (Wang Hing Bldg.) Try Our Special Tiffins also a la carte

LIGHT ORCHESTRAL RECORDS FOR YOUR MUSIC LIBRARY.

R2525 (Women of Vienna, Overture, Lehar, (Victoria Regia. (Waltz from "Wonder of Flowers"

(Hungaria. (Budapest at Night. (Gypsy Baron (Strauss). (Sadko-Chanson Hindoue.

(Pizzicato Waltz. GEORGE BOULANGER ORCHESTRA. (Song of Hawaii. (Dream Waltz.

(Waltzes of the World. (Ramona. (On the Bay at Naples. ORCHESTRA MASCOTTE.

(Sunshine in Spring. (Land and Love. EUGEN WOLFF ORCHESTRA.

BAND OF ROYAL HUNGARIAN "MARIA THERESIA" REGIMENT. MAGYARI IMRE & HIS HUNGARIAN GYPSY ORCHESTRA.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C. Tel. 24648.



THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS

in association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lite, Peking



IRIUM HELPS MILLIONS FIGHT DULL, DINGY TEETH! PEPSODENT alone of all tooth pastes contains this thrilling discovery for giving both amazing new instart

> "It's like seeing a dull cloud lift and the sun shining through again!" - That's how millions fool after their first experience with Papsodent Tooth Pasta containing IRIUM.

> So amazingly effective is IRIUM that it restores to your teeth the natural, lovely brilliance many thought lost forever. It keeps children's teeth sound and strong.

Because of IRIUM Popsodent foams dolightfully. Rofroshing!

USE PEPSODENT TOOTH PASTE

it alone contains IRIUM

CHINESE GOVERNMENT TO IMPOSE TWO NEW TAXES IN NEAR FUTURE

MISSION STILL NEGOTIATING UNITED STATES

Fantartic schemes, including a plan to use forged White House stationery to obtain military secrets, were disclosed at the recent New York spy trial. Three defendants, members of the alleged German spy ring, are shown above. They are: Johanna Hofmann, Europa hairdresser; Erich Glaser, army deserter, and Otto Voss, sirpiane mechanic.

Sir Frederick Maze And Chinese Customs

CHUNGKING, Nov. 23.

THE CHINESE Government is shortly collecting two new direct taxes on war profit, income tax, and also an inheritance tax, but the definite date of collection of the new taxes has not yet been fixed, a spokesman of the Finance Ministry announced yesterday at a press conference.

Questioned as to the progress of Mr. K. P. Chen's financial negotiations in America, the spokesman replied that Mr. Chen was still continuing conversations in New York and Washington, but the time was not ripe for any official statement.

The spokesman expressed the Chinese Government's appreciation of the American Government's assistance in connection with the silver agreement, which he said, was valuable to China in her monetary reforms.—Reuter.

EXCLUSIVE INTERVIEW

Finance, who acts as the Ministry's held in the name of the Customs spokesman interprets the current Commissioner, and cannot be drawn Chinese financial problems as fol- upon without the Inspector-General's

Question: What is the attitude of the Chinese Ministry of Finance regarding Japanese seizure of Chinese customs in Canton, and Sir Frederick Maze's approval of the change?

Answer: Japanese interference with the Chinese customs administra-Japanese have occupied, and there is to float more internal loans? no surprise at the extension of There is no information as to what customs receipts. Following the exactly has happened in Canton, but they introduced a bogus tariff schefrom what has been done in other dule, we have established additional Japanese-occupied ports. The Chlnese Government in the past has nese Government in the past has always been anxious and careful to guard the integrity of the customs administration, inasmuch that interference with it concerns Chinese administration integrity and also important financial interests of foreign Powers secured on customs revenue. China cannot countenance any act that undermines or interany act that undermines or interferes with international agreements interference with the customs at profit tax)" and the inheritance tax constitutes a matter of force majeure as for as China is concerned.

SIR FREDERICK MAZE'S POSITION

control, or Japanese control, or independent?

is Inspector-General of Chinese Cus- P. Chen's efforts in Washington and people deeply appreciate the action toms and who is under the direct New York? Has he succeeded in by the United States Government. Ministry of Finance, remains a ser- obtaining loans from America? vant of the Chinese Government A: Mr. K. P. Chen is still work- points to what can be achieved by technically, and otherwise.

Q: To whom exactly does Sir not come to make a statement.

A: The customs revenue collected in the occupied ports is now deposited Chungking, Nov. 23. with the Yokohama Specie Bank, A high official in the Ministry of and allowed to accumulate. But it is

> Ministry of Finance replace the losses sustained as a result of the Japanese seizure of Chinese customs? Does the Ministry plan to increase other taxes? What other steps are contemplated? Does the Ministry plan

A: Last year we introduced an

"Inter-Port Duty" to increase our

crease in existing taxes is contemunder which customs revenue is plated at the moment. In order to of enforcement is not yet announced. When conditions demand, as the pro- States? ceeds of the present loans are used up, we may issue more internal loons. But no particular issue is

U.S. HELP APPRECIATED

nuthorisation. Q: How at the present does the



Colony's Crime Incidence Is Still High, Figures Reveal

BUT INCREASE, IN VIEW OF PECULIAR CIRCUMSTANCES IS QUITE NEGLIGIBLE

TO-DAY a supplementary vote of \$1,600 for prison expenditure is to be sought in the Executive Council meeting, the vote of \$4,950 provided in the estimates having proved insufficient. From this it would appear that crime is still on the increase in Hongkong,

the total is likely to be only a little number of prisoners will have to be

2,700 prisoners in Stanley prison, offenders.

between China and the United

Q: Is Sir Frederick Maze still immediately contemplated. The sub- America's friendly economic co- 1929 and 1936, is still on the increase. under the National Government's scription so far has been satisfactory, operation with the Chinese currency This increase may be immediately decree of November 3, 1935 has been seen from the following table of the helpful in supporting our currency numbers of prisoners received from A: Sir Frederick Maze, whose title Q: How is the result of Mr. K. form. The Chinese Government and The success of the silver agreement ing on his mission. The time has way of mutually beneficial economic co-operation between nations through Frederick Maze hand over customs Q: What is the significance of the a frank exchange of views, and in a revenues which he collects monthly? continuation of the silver agreement spirit of friendliness.—United Press.

released before their terms have ex-At present there are approximately pired in order to make room for new

-- Stabbing and wounding cases have been more prevalent this year, but ser.ous crime has not shown a mark-

ed increase. A: Extensions of the silver agree- It is nevertheless true that crime ment indicate that continuation of in Hongkong, which trebled between

110111041	_	_	Ξ	3			_	_	_	_										
1920 to)	1	Ш	H		1														
1929			_			ī	Ţ	i	·											5,779
1930	•	_	-	_	_	_	_			_		_	_		_					6.493
																				6.767
1931		٠		•					*	•	•			•	4			•	P	
1932							ı				9									7,793
1933	ľ	-	-	-	•			_		_	_	_								11,439
2000	ı	۰		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	_	_	13,304
1934	,						4				8			•	•		•	-	4	
1935				1												4			-	16,140
1936					_														4	16,100
2000	-		•	•	v	_	_				-1	-	-		ø.	-1	ı.			17.000
1937				4	A	P	ı	,	۲,	,	S.	H	Įl	Ц	e.	Ç.				X3,000
ł .			_			_	_	_	_	_	_	•	_	_	-	-	_	-	_	
		-						*			_		_							

DEPRESSION 750 MILES AWAY

But Fine Weather Will Continue

ending 10 a.m. to-day, the maximum the Chinese Government. bring 75, and the minimum 63. gistered 68, with humidity at 52 per

The Royal Observatory weather Kai-shek. report stated that the anti-cyclone is regaining intensity, pressure being highest to the north-west of Shan-

kong, on a westerly track. Local forecast is:-North-east winds, fresh; fine.

PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

Annual General Meeting of the Hongkong Society for the Protection of Children will; take place: in the Helena May Institute, on Tuesday, Docomber. 13, at 5.15 p.m. 自己的 1次世

Anne Crozier, Service

£25,000,000 Credits For Rumania '

Bucharest, Nov. 23. The Rumanian Minister of Economics, M. Constantinescu, will shortly go to London to conclude the negotiations already in progress for the arrangement of a £25,000,000 credit, reports the newspaper Curen-

This credit is to serve the promotion of Anglo-Rumanian trado-Trans-Ocean.

BRITAIN WILLING TO MEDIATE

Ambassador's Meeting With Chiang

LONDON, Nov. 23. ASKED BY MR. ARTHUR HENDERSON in the House of Commons to-day to make a statement on the recent discussions between the British Ambassador and Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek, Mr. R. A. Butler, Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs said that the Ambassador recently visited Central and Western China in the course Temperature in Hongkong changed of his duties in order to main-12 degrees during the past 24 hours tain contact with members of

Various aspects of Sino-This morning the thermometer re- British relations were discussed in the interview with Chiang

Mr. Malcolm MacDonald replied in the negative when he was asked whether the inter-The depression is crossing Palawan, view was sought on the about 750 miles south-east of Hong- instruction of His Majesty's

Government. Replying to a supplementary question, Mr. Butler declared hat the Government naturally would consider any auggestion HONGKONG SOCIETY FOR THE made by both sides touching upon mediation.—Reuter.

NAVAL MEN'S BODIES

. The bodies of the four seamen who were lost when a party of 15 sailors were returning to H.M.S. Diamond, which is on patrol off Swatow, were found to-day off Masu.
They will be buried to-morrow.

party basirded a sampan after their laubch engine failed, and the sampan

Delightfully New Woollies

a mild or a very cold winter

Library, Supremou

Perfect fitting, . . . Wool to keep you warm, Styles to keep you slim.

SOFT LIGHTWEIGHT ALL-WOOL PANTIES & VESTS

> In Peach or Ivory \$2.95 per garment.



A daintier model with lacey effects

\$4.50 per garment.

Wool PANTIES & VESTS

Which wash and wear beautifully \$5.50 per garment.

In Cotton & Silk \$1.75 ea.

Celanese VESTS & PANTIES

In colours of Ivory, Peach & Sky.

Directoire Knickers \$2.25. O.S., \$2.95

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd. ODDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD



ON SATURDAY, NOV. 26th A.M.

closes the last mail for sending to your friends at home for CHRISTMAS a copy of

the finest and most artistic

ALBUM OF THE COLONY PICTURE -HONG KONG-PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

PRICE \$1.50

-ONE COPY FREE-

to every customer buying \$10 .-- worth of Cigars, Cigarettes Simon Arzt, Balkan Sobranie, Pipes and Smokers' Requisites, during the month of November.

INGENOHL'S

CLASSIFIED **ADVERTISEMENTS**

words \$2.00

for 3 days prepaid

TUITION GIVEN.

"DANCING IN 6 HOURS"—Rapid
Easy Lessons, Beginners — "A
Speciality." Advanced Courses,
Modern Ballroom Tango, Tap. Expert Tuition. Apply—Tony's Dance
Studio, China Building, 6th Floor,

WANTED KNOWN.

CHRISTMAS CARDS and original sketches by R. Poinsot, depicting junks, Chinese life and scenery. Exhibited for sale at The Little Shop, Gloucester Arcade. Book early.

VIENNA MODE: A bandeau match will add distinction to your evening frock. We make them in the latest styles. 12 Des Voeux Road Central. Rolny Arcade,

MALAYAN MOTORS-100 Gloucester Road. Tel. 31767. U-drive automobile repairs under European engineering specialists. Cars bought, the Purchase price. sold and exchanged.

SECOND HAND ARTICLES wanted _Planos, refrigerators, motor cars, radios, furniture, etc., guarantée sell for you within short period. Telephone 22126. The Hongkong Secondhand Articles Agency.

FOR SALE.

BEAUTIFY YOUR HOME. Flowers beautify and make attractive the home as nothing else can- do. Reliable garden seeds always obtainable at Graca & Co., 10 Wyndham

MOTOR CARS, ETC.

INVEST in an Austin. 1933 Ten-Four de luxe saloon. \$1,200 or near REGISTRY offer. Apply Box No. 504, "Hongkong Telegraph."

LOST.

LOST.-Night of November 23rd/ 24th from "Hillcrest", Peak, white Siamese kitten with brown markings. Reward to finder. G. Miskin, Flat No. 19, 114, The Peak.

STRANGE CASE OF THE YOUTH WHO CAUSED AN "INCIDENT"

(Continued from Page 6.)

to take things in his own hands, and regatta and carried off a number of after formally addressing a letter to the prizes, while the latter regarded the Governor demanding the release himself as a sort of hero, and went of Mr. Summers, prepared to take home to Hongkong probably laughaction. He waited until it was ing in his sleeve at the discomfiture known that Governor Amaral had of the Portuguese authorities. gone aboard the U.S. frigate Ply- By the Home Government the mouth as the guest of the American affair was not regarded with so commodore at the regatta which was much unconcern. The Portuguese soon to be held in Macao harbour. Queen convoked her advisers to dis-Captain Keppel's plan was a des- cuss this unwarranted invasion of perate one, and involved selzing the her dominions. The gist of the prisoner by force. He mustered 115 matter was that Lord Palmerston of his men and within four minutes finally agreed to offer an apology to of the landing of the first boat's Portugal, and the payment of a sum crew of but fifteen men, Mr. of money to the injured. Thus it Summers found himself released was that the widow of the slain from prison. The affair had not, soldier received a pension of £20 however, been without bloodshed; a year which was paid by the for a Portuguese soldier by name of Roque Barrache was killed, three kong until her death in this Colony others wounded, and a girl of twelve, on October 12, 1858. In addition, the daughter of the gaoler, so the British Government bestowed a frightened that she jumped to her grant of \$500 to each of the wounded

HONGKONG OPINION

the forcible release of Mr. Summers it did. occasioned at that time. The con- As for Mr. Summers, his stay in sensus of opinion in Hongkong was Hongkong was terminated soon after, that Captain Keppel was in the and the next news we have of him right and the Governor of the neigh- is his appointment on January 23, bouring Colony entirely in the wrong. I853, as Professor of Chinese Langu-In fact, as the Hongkong Register of age and Literature in King's College, June 12, 1849 stated: "his (the London. He continued in this post Governor of Macao's) seizure of the for a number of years, and was the person of Mr. Summers was neither author of one or two text-books on more nor less than as gross an act Chinese studies. His death in Engof kidnapping as ever was com- land some time in the inineties of the mitted under false pretences of last century closed a professorial legitimate authority." Captain Kep- career of some eminence; but which pel and Mr. Summers himself, how- unfortunately is mostly remembered ever, did not consider it as so seri- by the tempestuous incident of his ous; for the former soon after the boyhood.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 28th day of November, 1938, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Aberdeen, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His A Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years. Intending bidders are advised

that immediately after the disponot the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum service. Driving lessons. Complete will be refunded on payment of

Aberdeen Inland Lot No. 117. Between Aberdeen Inland Road, Aberdeen. Road, Aberdeen. About 5,000 \$3,750	No. of Sale.	Registry No.	Locality	Me	loun	cuic	Contents in sq. feet.	Annual Rental	Upset Price	
Page Plan.	NC		Inland Island en.	frel	li. Fert	E. feel	(V. feel	2		\mathbf{a}^{-1}
	1	Aberdeen Inla Lot No. 117	3. 4 1d,	aı			le	About 5,000	\$58	\$3,750

Mr. Mui Hoh-cheung, civil servant | Halifax. of the Kwangtung Provincial Government, married Miss Chan Yu-slu, of 4 Shui Wah Fong Road. The witnesses were Messrs. Chan Leungming and Mui Po-chee;

Mr. Ng Hong-yat, sanitary inspector, married Miss Chiu Yuet-hing, teacher, of 233 Gloucester Road, Hongkong. The witnesses were Messrs. Mak Yu-chiu and Yeu Shlu-

event entered his bonts in the Macao

soldiers, and £50 to the gaoler for the loss of his daughter. With an "Indemnity" such as this was closed the "incident" which might have One can imagine what excitement had more serious repercussions than

NOTICE

All display advertising space in The "South China Morning Post" has been booked between December 1st and 24th with the following exceptions:— 1st, 2nd, 6th, 8th, 9th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 20th, 22nd, 23rd.

The number of pages of "The Hongkong Telegraph" will be increased during December in order to meet the demand for space, all dates being available with the exception of the 10th, 17th, 22nd and 24th.

Ouestions in Commons Affecting British Interests in Far

LONDON, Nov. 23. SKED IN THE House of Commons whether he had yet received a satisfactory reply from the Japanese Government in connection with assaults on British subjects in Shanghai, Mr. R. A. Butler replied that Sir Robert Craigie, the British Ambassador was continuing to press sal of the lot the Purchaser (if for satisfaction for all outstanding cases of importance, adding that there had been an improvement in the relations between the British and Japanese authorities in Shanghai. -Reuter.

BRITISH NEWSPAPERS IN NORTH CHINA

London, Nov. 23. Mr. R. A. Butler replied in the affirmative in the House of Commons PARTICULARS OF THE LOT. to-day when he was asked whether any representations had been made to the Japanese Government at the refusal of postal facilities for British newspapers in the occupied area of North China.

> Mr. Butler added that the newspapers affected were the Tsingtao Times, and the Peiping and Tientsin

> As regards the Tsingtao Times, deliveries were now proceeding smoothly, except for a little interference which has been brought to the notice of the Japanese.—Reuler.

INTERFERENCE WITH BRITISH SHIPPING

London, Nov. 23. Asked whether the Government WEDDINGS | had considered the Japanese reply to the British note concerning interference with British shipping on the Two Chinese weddings took place Yangtse, as satisfactory, Mr. R. A. at the Registry yesterday before Mr. Butler, speaking in the House of T. J. Gould, Deputy Registrar of Commons to-day said the matter was under consideration by Viscount

> Mr. Butler said he was not in a position to make a statement. Answering Mr. Wardlaw Milne respecting restrictions of British said that the British Government was the population. aware of the difficulties confronting British interests there, and had taken, and would continue to take such action as was appropriate to protect those interests .- Reuter.

EXCHANGE

Schiff				
T.T. London	٤			
Demand				
T.T. Shanghai175 Nom.	T			
T.T. Singapore53	T			
T.T. Japan100	r			
T.T. India8234				
T.T. U.S.A	4			
T.T. Manila	4			
T.T. Batavia	4			
T.T. Bangkok	4			
T.T. Saigon	3			
T.T. France				
1.1, Plante				

LEPER PROBLEM

Cannot Transfer New Victims To Sheklung

The impossibility of transferring lepers to the old Sheklung lepers asylum has placed another burden on the shoulders of the Hongkong Government.

Lepers have been gathered into the settlement at Kennedy Town in increasing numbers recently and they have not been passed on to Chinafrom where most of them hail—as in normal times, because of transport difficulties, and because it is doubtful if there is still a settlement at Sheklung.

A wire fence is to be crected round the Kennedy Town Settlement to prevent the inmates from wandering trade in North China, Mr. Butler out and again becoming a danger to

> A similar problem is faced with regard to lunatics. Whereas hitherto, Canton has accepted feeble-minded persons taken in charge here and found to be of Chinese nationality, that haven of refuge is closed since the Japanese entered Canton. Transhowever, so that there has not been an undue addition to the Colony's accommodation since then.

32		
	T.T. Germany	ŀ
3	T.T. Switzerland129%	ì
U	T.T. Switzerland	J
ı	Buying	
	4 m/s L/c London	Į
	Buying 4 m/s L/c London	
	4 m/s L/c U.S.A 2934	J
	4 m/s France	Ì
j	30 d/s India841/4	l
)	U.S. Cross rate in London4.66%	ı

Swan, Culbortson of Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal ing good money after bad .- Reuter.

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchango Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghai Stock Exchange.

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

Cable Address: Swanstock

COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"

may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building. Wyndham Street.

Foreigners' Movements To Be Restricted

Chungking, Nov. 24. The movements of foreigners in Szechuen will be severely restricted if the new regulations of the proposed Provincial Government are strictly enforced.

These give a list of the towns, including a number of important provincial centres outside of Chungking and Chengtu, which foreigners will not be allowed to visit. The usual interior travel passport visas will not be issued to foreigners for these places.—Reuter.

Copper Restriction Is Not Surprising

Sterling Recovers On Foreign Exchanges

London, Nov. 23. To-day's announcement of the reintroduction of copper restriction surprised the market only in that it came earlier than was generally expected, for the present statistical position of copper led to the widespread belief that such action would outright confiscation if, and when be necessitated sooner or later. Interested circles admit that the and expels the colonists. decision of the producers is capable

fers were made up to last month, of having a "bearish" interpretation, from Hust, the Hungarian-Polish as it envisages no substantial im- common frontier agitation continues provement in consumption in the apace. For instance, a Polish near future.

optimistically disposed, and greeted frontler point, while smugglers on the announcement with an appreci- the same day were caught bringing able advance in prices. Sentiment from Hungary propaganda and food on the whole of the metal exchange packages, labelled "To our brothers seems to be brighter, tin also sharing in Carpatho-Ukraine.—Trans-Occan. an upward trend.-Reuter.

STERLING'S RECOVERY

London, Nov. 23. Following yesterday's rather unhappy experience, sterling displayed considerably more buoyancy to-day. Trading was quieter and only a official summary issued at 12.30 p.m. little early official support was need- yesterday, says: ed to keep the sterling-dollar rate at an even keel.

was the subject of much discussion, \$161/2. and some criticise the feeble resistance put up by the British control. On the contrary, others assert that the pound was depressed by international political considerations, causing a renewed drift of Continental selling balance towards the dollar, and while the movement of this "hot" money was temporarily un-settling, it will not be regretted in the long run, and did not warrant

the Exchange Fund literally throw-

Powers Lose 50% Of Trade

In Manchukuo exports into Manchurla have in-

Japanese occupation, while Japanese -Reuter.

THOUSANDS SUFFER BY NEW LAND REFORMS

Slovakia's Reprisals To Hungary's Measures

Vienna, Nov. 23. In consequence of the anti-Czech and anti-Slovak land reform measures reportedly adopted by Hungary throughout the territory awarded her under the Vienna agreement, thousands of people have been added to the masses of uprooted humanity which, since the world war, have become refugee victims, shuttlecocked between rival imperialisms and national revolutions in Europe.

Simultaneously the tension between Czecho-Slovakia and Hungary, which has existed for a fortnight, has become heightened.

The Slovak Government has immediately replied with reprisals to the Hungarian land reform. The land reform, as reported here foresees the reconfiscation of pre-war Hungarian estates which, under the regime of Dr. Masaryk and Dr. Benes the Czecho-Slovak Government confiscated after the world war and distributed as small farms, which were, colonised by Czech world war legionaries, with a sprinkling of

Hungary apparently has decided to deprive these colonists of the farms and to expel them into the new state of Czecho-Slovakia.

Czecho-Slovakia has adopted retallatory prestige measures, part of which will provide new homes for thousands who may be expelled from The Slovak Government has placed

the property of all Hungarians living in Slovakia in the hands of Aryan property custodians, preparatory to Hungary really confiscates the farms

Meanwhile, according to reports terrorist on Tuesday attacked and The market, however, appears destroyed a building near Toron, a

STOCK MARKET REPORT

The Hongkong Stock Exchang

The market was quietly steady with further buyers. Sales were re-The sharpness of yesterday's de-ported of Electrics at \$56. China cline in sterling terms of the dollar Lights (Old) at \$101/2, and Trams at

Raubs \$9.10 H.K. Tramways \$16% Peak Trams (Old) 6% China Lights (Old) \$10.40 Vibro Piling \$5.80 H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 6% pm. H.K. Govt. 31/2% Loan par. Sellers H.K. & K. Wharves \$118 H. & S. Hotels \$6.40 H.K. Lands \$35 Watsons \$734

H, & S. Hotels \$6.30 H. & S. Hotels \$5.30
H.K. Tramways \$16\s\chi
China Lights (Old) \$10\s\chi
H.K. Electrics \$56
Antamoks Ps .46
Baguio Gold Ps. .23\s\chi
Benguet Consol. Ps. 12.40
Coco Grove Ps. .45\s\chi
Consolidated Mines Ps. .0035
Demonstrations Ps. .26 I.K.L. Ps. .63
San Mauricio Ps. 1.72
United Paracales Ps. .48

Expressing the opinion that the Chungking, Nov. 24. situation in Manchuria would be re-Commenting on the Open-Door in peated in China proper, the spokes-China, a spokesman of the Foreign man declared: "The only means Office stated yesterday evening: whereby the Powers will be able to "The Powers have lost 50 per cent. keep the Open-Door in China is to whereby the Powers will be able to of their trade in Manchuria since the restore the house to its own master."

German Credit Agreement To Be Extended To Austria

London, Nov. 23. A supplementary agreement was added to the Anglo-German Credit Agreement of 1938 during a meeting here to-day, concerning which an official communique was issued to-night in the following

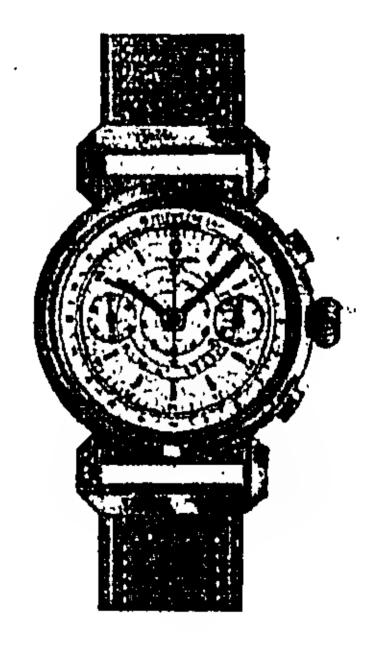
"The advisory committees provided for in the German Credit Agreement of 1938 for the purpose of discussing matters of mutual interest arising from the agreement, met in London between November 15 and 23. During these meetings agreement pertaining to short-term bank credits awarded by foreign banks to banks and commercial and industrial concerns of the former Austrian State, were signed, this providing to those who wish it, similar treatment as that accorded short-term bank credits under the German Credit

Agreement of 1938." It was further decided to extend this agreement to May 31 1939 .- Trans-Ocean.

SENNET FRERES

HIGH CLASS JEWELLERS . Gloucester Building Podder Street

STOP WATCHES, FOR ALL **SPORTS**



For RACES Split Second Chronograph

Complete Collection Of

Wrist & Pocket: Stop-Watches

1/5 of A SECOND 1/10 of A SECOND

NEW! LADIES' WATERPROOF WRIST WATCHES

Record



WATER PROOF WATCHES

THE WATCH MANUFACTURED FOR HONGKONG

TROPICAL CLIMATES

Lord Nuffield Sets Aside £500,000

"Iron Lungs" For Hospitals: Colony

Included in Gift

Local Institutions To Receive Respirators

EVERY HOSPITAL IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE, INCLUDING THE HOSPITAL, KOWLOON HOSPITAL, ALICE - QUEEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL AND OTHERS IN HONGKONG, WILL BE PRESENTED WITH AN "IRON LUNG"-THE ARTIFICIAL RESPIRA-TOR USED IN INFANTILE PARALYSIS CASES-BY LORD NUFFIELD.

GERMANY LEVIES FINE ON JEWS

Thin Edge Of Wedge For Confiscation

BERLIN, Nov. 23. A DECREE has been issued levying a fine of 20 per cent. on AVAILABLE IN MARCH all Jewish property holdings above £400.

means the authorities will col- to-day announced that he intends lect the £80,000,000 fine payable to provide every hospital and in four amounting to five per cent. of pire with the "iron lung." Some the value of the property.

The instalments will be payable three or four. 15, and August 15. Foreign Jews are exempt, while lungs required will be available by in cases of mixed marriage only the next March.

property of the Jewish partner will be taxed.

reduce the levy even to the limit his benefaction was made by him to information supplied by diplomatic hopeful it will contribute to the reached prior to the last instalments the press in his office at Cowley, circles here. being paid, and the levy may also Oxford. be increased in the event of the total income from it being insufficient. The Government has empowered the Ministry of Finance to fix the real estate will be accepted as pay- he was prepared to manufacture any drawn up.

ment. It is further provided that number. the levy is to be exacted only in by over £100, and further that case of need. insurgence claims on property Although the average time a person Government as part of the levy .- needed for a patient's recovery. United Press.

LONDON CONFERENCE tine London Conference had been must die."

Jordania and the Jewish Agency. delegation to be representative of all supply the big cities first. Palestine,

also in communication with Yemen, summer. The Government's attitude regard- They had worked very closely with

provide facilities. Mr. MacDonald hoped that the discussions would start within the next

few weeks. Asked whether attention had been drawn to statements appearing in the Government-controlled German press Reuter. yesterday accusing British troops and police in Palestine of looting, rape, murder and torture, Sir John Simon declared: 'There is, of course, no truth whatever in this newspaper story. I repeat Mr. Chamberlain's observations that the German Government must be well aware of the Ger unfortunate effect such articles have Ber Anglo-German relations."-- Par Reuter.

Exchange

London, Nov. 23. Outstanding feature of the London Stock Exchange to-day was provided lie by home rails, which advanced as a result of the announcement of a Boi meeting between the mainline chair Yok man and the Minister of Transport, from which, it is hoped, there will be Be amelioration for the deteriorating Ma traffic positions; "for " "

Otherwise the market was quiet. Rio de Jan though copper with commodities, Rio de Janeiro ... 3.
hardened with the mays that unrestricted copper production was Silver (forward) .10 % coming at the and of the year. War Loan. 90 A

The munificent gift was announced by the well-known British philanthropist last night.

Up to 5,000 "iron lungs," costing approximately £500,000, will be manufactured in the Cowley Works for distribution free to the Empire.

It is probable that one of the major Government hospitals in Hongkong will receive two or three of the respirators, while one each will be presented to other hospitals.

LONDON, Nov. 23. It is believed that by this Lord NUFFIELD, the well-known British philanthropist, instalments, each institution in the British Emof the large hospitals may have

It is expected that all of the iron

It is proposed to give up to 5,000 However the non-Jewish partner iron lunga, which will represent a total benefaction of £500,000.

Cowley Works.

Afer the demand had been satisfied, cases where assets exceed liabilities stocks would be kept at Cowley in

damaged during rioting are to be occupies the lung is from 10 to 14 declaration will contain firstly, damaged during floung are to the days, nine months might be the period affirmation of Franco-German friend-

a dreadful state of affairs when is stable, and that Germany has no London, Nov. 23. children suffering from infantile demands on France of a territorial In the House of Commons to-day paralysis might be saved, and in a nature, thirdly, that the two coun-

sent to Egypt, Iraq, Arabin, Trans- Lord Numeld explained that as infantile paralysis was most prevalent The Government desired the Arab in warm climates, it was intended to elicited the reply that no informa-

nearly 100,000 lungs would be ready but informed quarters believe that Mr. MacDonald added that he was for distribution in preparation for the it will be published on Wednesday

ing the Mufti of Jerusalem was well- the young Australian inventor of the known, but if, after consultation, it machine to improve it, although the was considered that any Arab de- present was most successful. Its portees should be members of the chief advantages was its lightness, complete silence concerning French delegation, the Government would which aided transportation, and it press reports concerning the alleged could be worked by hand, if electrical projected visit to Paris of the Reich

power was not available. fantile paralysis, it could be used in It is noteworthy that the reports other forms of lung failure, and in are not denied, and the general cases of gas-poisoning in war-time. impression prevailing in German

EXCHANGE RATES

	Nov. 22.	Nov. 23
neva		20.584
ılın	11.00%	11.0
rla	178.21/32	1784
hens	54734	5473
ussels	26.61	27.5
lan	8914	88
lo	19.99	19.0
nsterdam	8.57%	8.57
penhagen	22.40	22.
ockholm	19.41	19.
nge	137	136
lsingfors	22634	220
w York		4.00
charest		G
enna		Non
sbon	11014	110
ongkong	1/3	1
anghal	RV.d.	874
veryen.	1/5.59/64	1/6
okohama	1/2	· i
organisma		
elgrade	211 4.7084	4.07
iontreal Iontavideo	192/	18
uenos Aires	20 63	20,62
lo de Janeiro	3	1
TO GO ANTIGER P	Fernal Control	

FRANCO-GERMAN POLICY

Joint Declaration To Be Published

Paris, Nov. 23. Publication of a joint Franco-German declaration of policy would appointment is purely elerical, appear to be imminent, according to Vatican circles, it is reported, are The German Government may Lord Nuffield's announcement of appear to be imminent, according to

They state that complete agree-He said that the artificial respira- ment has been reached between the tors will be manufactured in the two governments concerning the contents of the document, the text of At present they cost £98 each, and which is said already to have been

> The declaration is further stated to be very restricted in its scope, and to be confined to generalities.

Diplomatic circles believe that the ship, secondly, affirmation that the Lord Numeld said: "It seems to me frontiers feelings of the two countries Mr. Malcolm MacDonald announced large percentage of cases, cured, tries are agreed to consult with each Mr. Mulcolling invitations to the Pales- whereas without this machine they other in the event of difficulties of any sort arising.

Enquiries at the Qual d'Orsay important groups and interests in In the first three months of 1940, date of publication of the declaration,

RIBBENTROP FOR PAJUS

Political circles here maintain Foreign Minister, Herr Joachim von Originally produced for cases of in- | Ribbentrop, at the end of November. political circles appears to be that both governments are anxious to encourage the establishment of neighbourly relations, and to develop 10 Very close up (10). a policy along the lines laid down 11 A long way off (4).

at Munich. It is believed that these matters were discussed in the course of the new Franch Ambassador's conversation with Herr Hitler and Herr widow to wear? (4). von Ribbentrop, but it seems certain 23 One who drinks like more than 57 that no step will be taken on either 25 fish (5). side before the conclusion of the 24 It makes 1440 revolutions of the Paris day (two words & 4) -Trans-Ocean.

COMMUNIQUE SOON

Berlin, Nov. 23. An official communique of the im- 32 Void (4). pending Franco-German declaration, 33 Hardly a running description' and the impending visit of Herr Jonchim von Ribbentrop to Paris, will be forthcoming within the next few hours, it was officially intimated . takes to port (6). this evening.

Up to the moment no montion is 3 An R.A.F. plane perhaps (6). made at all in the German press of 4 Horror-struck (6):

- Paris reports, however, have caus- 6 A brief chat (6). 21/2 ed no surprise in political circles 7 It is changed as here (6). here, as it was known that Premier, 18 This needs a change of hearti 2014 Daladier, when in Munich, had eug-19% gested a Franco-German agreement 44 A foreign soldier (5). 99 % to Field-Marshal Hermann Goering, 15 One could put this on for a

STOMACH PAINS RELIEVED IMMEDIATELY

How would would to feel your atomach pains melt away a few moments after taking just one done of atomach powder? You can have this joyful experience providing you use the right atomach powder. Let Mr. P., an actual atomach sufferer, tell you which remedy to use:

"For three years," Mr. P. says,
"I suffered terribly with gastritis and nervous debility, until life became a misery to me. I visited hospital, was attended by doctors and tried all sorts of so-called remedies, but of no avail. I became worse and worse and felt as though. came worse and worse and felt as though I did not care what happened, although

I am happily married."

HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT RESIGNS

Adverse Vote On

IN A VOTE to-day Parliament, by 118 to 95, over-ruled Premier Imredy.

It was announced in the Vatican His defeat was caused chiefly by the City to-day that Monsignor William defection of numerous Deputies from Godfrey, rector of the English Col-lege in Rome had been appointed protest against limitation of debate protest against limitation of debate Delegate-Apastolic to Great Britain, on important Bills, and charging the use of "dictatorship" methods. Monsignor Godfrey was a member Others protested against the policy of the Papal delegation at the towards the Jews.

Premier Imredy has resigned. Born in Liverpool in 1889, he be-The National Socialists are jubicame a priest in 1916, and is a member of the Supreme Council for the lant, and declared that to-day's Propagation of the Faith. It is ex- events which divided Parliament into SANTHIA pected he will be nominated titular two almost equal sections, had Archbishop before coming to the greatly weakened the parliamentary Government of Hungary,-Reuter It is explained in the Vatican City and United Press. that the position Monsignor Godfrey

I did not care what implemed, although
I am only a young man.

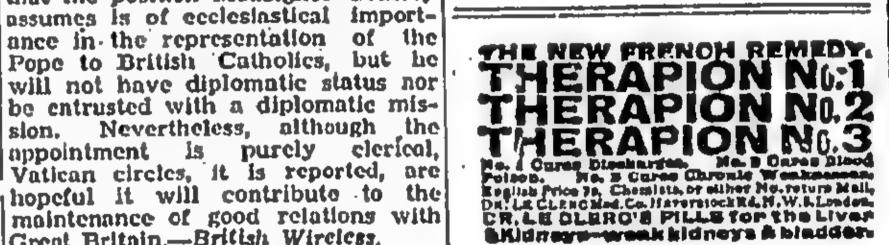
"Then one day I made up my mind to
give Blaclean Brand Stomach Powder a
trial. I felt relief from the first dose and
after finishing the bettle I was a new man.
By weight increased rapidly, and I began
to cat things I had formerly alumned.
A month after the first bettle I recommenced work, and now, eight months later.

I am happily married."

Don't put up with stomach suffering. relief from your stomach pain is waiting for you now, in every bottle of the genuine MACLEAN BRAND Stomach Powder and Tablets. Get a bottle to-day -feel better to-morrow. Remember always to look for the signature
"ALEX. C. MACLEAN" on the bottle
and carton. None other genuine.
Maclean Brand is never sold loose—only in bottles in cartons (powder or tablets). If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or store, write to Banker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong

Dictatorship Charge

BUDAPEST, Nov. 23.



TALAMBA

CORFU

NANKIN

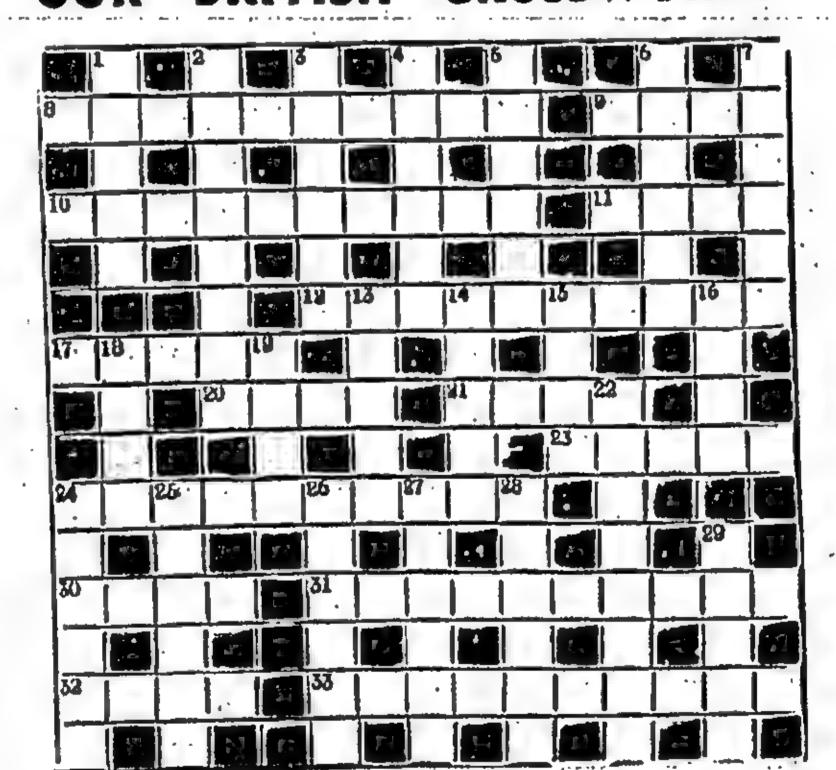
TALMA ..

CHITRAL

SIRDHANA

CARTHAGE

BRITISH -CROSSWORDS



ACROSS

Lord Nuffield

Pope Makes

A New

Appointment

Mons. W. Godfrey As

Delegate-Apostolic

with residence in England.

United Kingdom in January.

Great Britain.—British Wireless.

Coronation last year.

London, Nov. 23.

8 This tradesman will deliver C.O.D. without any stop (10). 9 Fivescore and one from a tree

12 In tennis a service that is not

this has its points (10).

30 Make a young animal to be idle 31 Epithet for a Noscy Parker

1 He avoids the bar when he 2 Many strung up undergoing alteration (8). 5 A riocky fellow (8).

16 Pa only wants this to make a fine building (4). 18 Character from learning (4). 19 Eager (4).

22 It carried a load of assorted braces (two words-5, 3). 24 Both this and its end might help in first aid (6). 25 How soporific this is may de-

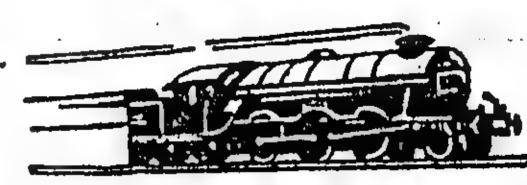
pend on the rocks (6). 28 Bequeath (6). 27 Engerness with our end (0). 28 Sound advice to live long is

swell (6). 29 Correct with final word first YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION

TRIBUTTS GUINEA TOP REWAR REVENDED I NDERDECABULINE EMIMASHES OF EM THE LEW NEW MARKS DESCRIPTION V TNEG X RECAMBRIO R MEN NEW NEW BURNER BHILLYARDEMALADY DRIBBURRENOBUNG OTLVIE SETOYDOG

KONG HONG in 18 DAYS By





VIA SIBERIA

P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.)

Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLOR, INDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUD-ING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC.

PENINGULAR & ORIENTAL PORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS (Under Contract with B.M. Government,)

ad vessels may call at any ports on or off the routs, and the route and all salling are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

Destination
traits, Colombo & London, traits, Colombo & Bombay, I'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don, I'ull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp, lombay, M'seilles & London, lombay, M'seilles & London, lombay, M'seilles & London, l'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don, l'bay, M'seilles & London, l'bay, M'seilles & London, l'bay, M'seilles & London, l'bay, M'seilles & London, l'ull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp, L'don, l'ull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp, l'ull,

British India apcar Sailings (Bouth Port Swettenham S'pore, 8,000 3rd Dec. Penang, Rangoon & Calcutta, 10,000 17th Dec. 10,000 31st Dec. TALMA 10,000 14th Jan. SIRDHANA 8,000, 28th Jan. SHIRALA

B.I. Apear Line Steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st & 2nd class passeng EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS (SOUTEL)

7,000, 2nd Dec. Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, 7,000 31st Dec. Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart NANKIN 7.000 3rd Feb. NELLORE Regular monthly sailings from Hikong to Shanghai & Japan & Hikong to Australia.

Hong Kong to Sydney-19 days. BAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN. 10,000 24th Nov., 10 a.m., Japan. Shanghai & Japan. 14,500 25th Nov., Noon.

Shanghai & Japan. 6,000 2nd Dec. •BANGALORE Shanghai & Japan. 7,000 4th Dec. Shanghal & Japan. 10,000 7th Dec... Shanghai & Japan. 17.000 9th Dec. 8,000 ,22nd Dec. Shanghai & Japan. 14,500 23rd Dec.

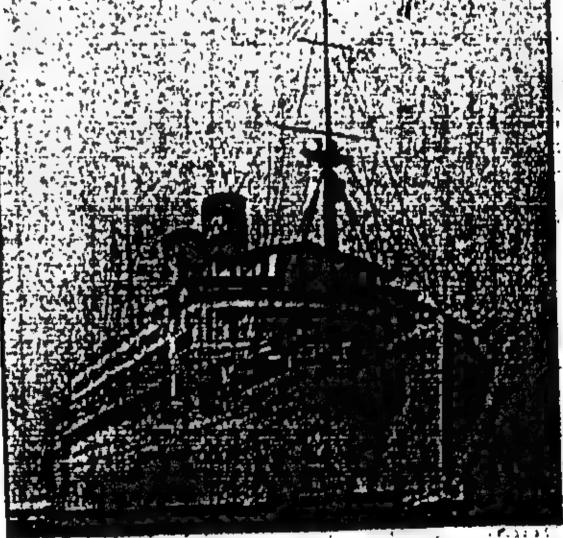
. Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcel measuring not more than 5 c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to nose on the day previous to sailing.

· For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply Connaught R.C., MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.

BURNS PHILP LINE

Passenger & Freight Service To

AUSTRALIA



due ... SATURDAY, 3rd DEC. sailing MIDNICHT. TUESDAY, 6th DEC. For SAIGON, MADANG.

SALAMAUA.

SYDNEY AND

MELBOURNE.

M.V.

Excellent passenger accommodation with a large number of single cabins at no supplement. Built-in Swimming Bath and Spacious Sports Deck. First Class to Sydney:---

Single-£47.10.0d. Return-£76.0.0d.

Passenger, & Freight Agents:-GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD.

P. G Q Bldg.

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

Pianos Moutrie

ARE MADE WITH THE FINEST MATERIALS UNDER BRITISH SUPERVISION

The New "REGENT"

(FULL SIZED UPRIGHT)

IN MODERNISTIC DESIGN

\$4.2500

INSTALLED IN YOUR HOME ON PAYMENT OF A SMALL DEPOSIT

MOUTRIE'S

YORK BUILDING CHATER RD.





COSTS DOWN

WAUXHALL, engines get 20% more power out of every drop of petrol used. That is why recent R.A.C. official trials over 1000 miles of public roads, produced these extraordinary results :--

"", " 22.48 m.p.p. ... 30.31 m.p.g.

Compare these figures with those obtain-able on cars of similar power. And then compare general performance. We will provide an adequate trial run on any Vauxhall model and prove its petrol

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Tel. 27778-9. Stubbs Rd.

and TRY THE 10 and 12 H.P.

Ujongkong Felegraph.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1938.

On Being Critical

THE ARTICLE by John Blunt in our issue yesterday was timely.

It might be a very sound idea to say a little bit less about England's moral duty in regard to the checking of the dictators.

After all, there are more ignoble aims than the desire to preserve the peace. And when all that there is to say about Chamberlain's alleged sympathy with the Fascists has been said, the fact remains that the man has been the little timber building. keep our country out of war.

Maybe he has been making foolishly make for home. his effort in the wrong way. Maybe the risks of a policy are greater than the risks of a forthright, daring and clear-cut policy of defiance to all aggressors. Maybe in the long run England will have to fight anyway, and will only make the fight tougher by postponing the evil day.

But it is hardly becoming for persons at a distance to be too vocal about all of this.

The last war isn't so far away but what we can remember it pretty clearly. A whole generation of young men was destroyed. The monument which commemorates the Somme drive bears a plaque in honour of some 60,000 unknown deadnot total casualties, just men who vanished without a trace during the course of the battle. The war wrecked England's economy and left the Empire erations in the solving.

In view of all of this, the English are hardly to be blamed if they choose to move cautiously in the European powder mine.

early days of the civil war by ing about the policy of getting out on the firing line Homeland.

Amah took "Walkee-walkee,"

H LUM was a brave and gallant little boy, though possibly a trifle foolhardy, after the manner of youth the world

His mother and I hope that he is still a boy—of whatever size or mental calibre—and not another heap of mangled flesh and broken bones.

Ah Lum would not come to Hongkong; on that point he was adamant.

He would stay at his village school, learn all he could there, and then come to Hongkong to his amah mother and learn English.

His programme was complete, decisive and inflexible. And he is eleven years old!

So there he remained in his turbed by that hideous outcome breeds contempt, Ah Lum had Questioned, she had only hazy of prostituted science and mis- not completely sheltered within ideas of how she was to proceed directed brain—the aerial mons- his haven.

dwelling each morning for the one bare, hardened little foot had village school, casting aloft a been badly torn by an errant tlain, man-tlain!" bright and questing eye, set in a splinter. cheerful, impish face, for possible overhead dangers.

At times the primitive, but extremely effective, air-raid warning—the temple bell clangs the alarm.

Sin Sun Wong, the longgarbed, gentle, bearded old teacher, asks his charges: "Shall we go?" "N-o," but not a very decided "no"!

divided attention.

A drone is heard overhead. No one answers—but no one until his village education was So off she goes, smiling, cheer-

A dull thud shakes and shivers tion. No need for further question-

for a more distant and unfor- Sheungping "more far." tunate prey, and before long small figures emerge from scrub their interrupted education.

IT IS ALL in the day's work, and any word of recognition of this admirable nonchalancetypical of China—would probably merely meet with uncom- HOW a nineteen-year-old Hong- procession-something was fated to under arrest, and beckoned the young. prehending stares.

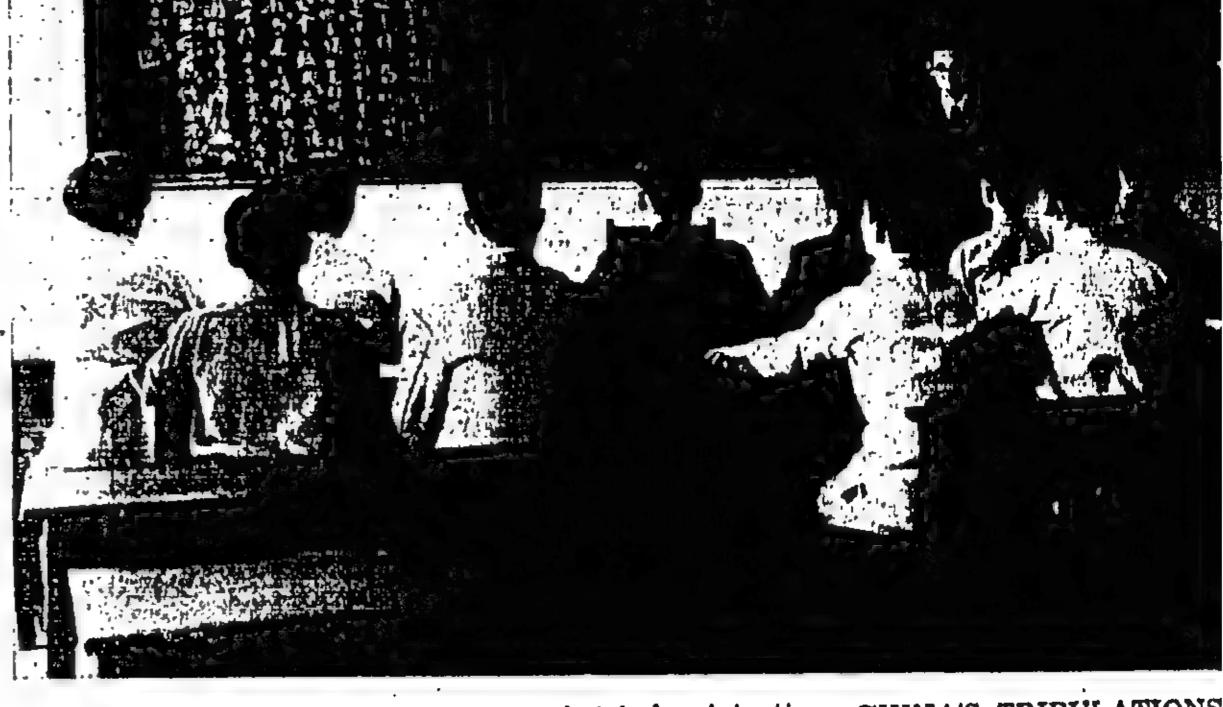
enviable and envied little lad. "incident" forms one of the small bodies.

type in which all children love to play out their little romances occurrence which was to create came to a crowd of persons looking Consul in Macao, and sympathising. Tong spent hour after hour, not circles, and was ultimately as I came nearer I observed the men fortunate plight, at once called on only those of danger, but the leisure time when school is over.

minds—the cave is a familiar, getting ahead of the story. the occasional sickening drone first appears in the abritales of old form but with the feel disposed to conform to cus- other captains of British ships lying: overhead, life might be the Hongkong about the year 1847 when normal one of the Chinese coun- as a youth of seventeen, he was emtryside.

ONE BRIGHT MORNING the and later in St. Paul's College. with problems that will be gen- village—unscathed for so long—is deliriously excited and
His first two years in Hongkong hat. Summers, however, shook his cession of Corpus Christi, now, withlittle heart.

Fascism is worth a war, we don't have the slightest inten-neglected the most important in-disrespect to the Portuguese Governcould have offered our in- tion of doing that, it would be the beliefs and observances of others. The latter dispatched a soldier to the right. Thereupon the Governor redividual services to Spain in the just as well for us to stop talk-



He had been lying on his face, Sturdy, well-fed and tidily mouth well open, as instructed clad, he left his uncle's tiny by the painstaking Elders, but

> N. S. Whitestone

boon to the Chinese countryman, and unquestioning faith. The scholars return to their the Missionary Hospital, when I curse my typical European accounts are being brought into tasks, but with a somewhat Ah Lum returned he was no ignorance of her language, block- the Colony-true or not I cannot

"Shall we go"? Sin Sun asks. lution not to come to Hongkong sophy.

making a desperate effort to ing. Teacher and taught scat- AH SUM has left me. Canton A little food and a few gar-keep our country out of war. ter to field and open country. A has fallen. Where is her ments are stuffed into an old few of the more scary-minded son? She-brave and gallant blue cotton bag, her money safe T AWAIT the return of Ah Sum. mother of a brave, gallant and from those who might break in Happily the planes are making fatherless little son—sets off for and steal—but this is secret be- Doubts? China's philosophy-

beyond Shumchun.

"Go tlain, Missie, go tlain." "But there are no trains Shum- disease, war! chun more far, Amah."

dicated by the motion of winding an unconquerable people? up a huge peg-top!

whatever as to the successful fact that they-and their neightermination of her aims, and bours—think nothing of the adcontemplates her hazardous venture into the enemy-haunted Hurried to that inestimable journey with complete fortitude territory.

fident—the perfect foil to a des-

pessimistic Missie! tween Amah and me!

once peaceful village, unper- With that familiarity which At least that is her intention. CHINA'S TRIBULATIONS include the whole gamut of woes-poverty, over-population,. flood, famine, drought, oppression, exploitation, civil strife,

> A Satanic enumeration! China "Have got, Missie, have got has faults, many of them; she has exasperating methods, often. Richsha, wheelbarrow? Ap- But are not the traits exhibited parently not, but some mysteri- by these two ordinary, unassumous means of locomotion known ing typical members of the naonly to herself, or at all events, tion unmistakably and obviousunfathomable to me, and in-ly those of an indomitable and

And Ah Sum and her boy are She seemingly has no doubts not exceptional, evidenced by the

Nor is it the bliss of ignorance; longer, strictly speaking, a biped. ing the way to fuller understand- say-which might well deter a But he still clung to his reso- ing of her thoughts and philo- lesser personality than Ah Sum..

completed to his entire satisfac- ful, contented, debonair and con- THE HOVERING, vulture nations might be well advised. pondent, dyspeptic, gloomy and to seek easier-or less dangerous-prey.

-and Ah Lum.

forbids their craven entry.

and bamboo clump, make their way schoolwards, and resume T. PAUL GREGORY recalls the

THE YOUTH STRANGE CASE OF WHO CAUSED

kong youth was once the happen. But Ah Lum is a favoured, cause of a serious international —Ah Lum, Liang Ho and Kam much embarrassment in official at a procession with banners, etc., with the young Briton in his unsolved by tactful diplomatic repeople kneeling, but seeing that it people kneeling, but seeing that it man who, sailor-like, distrusted

> Mr. James Summers was born in ployed by the Rev. Vincent Stanton, and with this Intention in mind he Governor. In the meantime, the Chaplain of the Colony, to serve as an assistant teacher in a free school

PIOUS YOUNG MAN

astonished by the dropping of a passed quietly enough, and we know bomb, outside the village it is little of this period except that he little of this period except that he deafening burst which shakes the little hamlet to its staunch of the extremely plous young man, and incovered would be offensive alike to do so, he could not have failed to perceive that to be the only one covered would be offensive alike to do so, he could not have failed to perceive that to be the only one covered would be offensive alike to do so, he could not have failed to perceive that to be the only one covered would be offensive alike to do so, he could not have failed to perceive that to be the only one covered would be offensive alike to do so, he could not have failed to perceive that to be the only one covered would be offensive alike to good-breeding and to those who were good-breeding and to those who were the little hamlet to its staunch excellent progress in his endeavours to master the Chinese language. Unfortunately, however, his degree of religious plety was tinctured with so much dogmatism that he was narrow ... An angry murmur went through Keppel had felt disposed to ask: If we think that stopping and doing our part. Since we and uncompromising and in his the crowd, and people were des- Governor Amaral to release Mr. Consequently, it is to be expected scene, who ordered the young man plied: "Then . . . the prisoner is: talk— that when he paid a visit to Macao of the Sumone June day in 1849 to witness the mers complied, but immediately remost solemn festival of the Roman placed it on his head. Thereupon, the soldier intimated that he was committed to the Judicial authorities,
to be judged by Portuguese laws."
Catholic Church—the Corpus Christi the soldier intimated that he was committed to the Judicial authorities,
to be judged by Portuguese laws."

Captain Reppel had now decided the soldier intimated that he was

OPPOSED CUSTOM

In this haven—of exactly the who, during an excursion to along the Praya Grande, and then lar official in Macao. The latter, Macao, became involved in an turning up a narrow street, presently realising that there was no British

There is small fear in their of an "indemnity." But that is entirely at variance with my belief, diplomacy, and would not hesitate to I remained covered."

engaged in religious offices.

ARRESTED

man to follow, He was taken to the guard-room and there locked up for the night, Ey next morning, the young man had He has discovered and staked most amazing episodes in the tion of the story in his own words: lost all his cocksureness and bravado of the previous evening, and began out his claim to a tiny natural colourful history of this Colony. "Having arrived at Macao by the to look around for means of securcave in the hillside, just about This was the celebrated case of Steamer Canton, on the afternoon ing his release. A letter addressed large enough to shelter three Mr. James Summers, a resident of Thursday, June 7th, about 5 to the Portuguese Governor being. here during the late forties, o'clock; after taking refreshments, I unanswered he addressed a note to

take action if his demands were re-Apparently the young man did fured. First of all he consulted with youth he determined to secure a Captain Troubridge of H. B. M. S. grand-stand view of the procession, Amazon, called upon the Portuguesestood beneath the balcony of the charge against Mr. Summers had Misericordia Church - the only man simmered down to one of disrespect. among the multitude with a hat on to the Governor, and while it was: his head. A Catholic priest, Father recognised that he had been origin-Almeida, approached, and requested ally arrested by one of the soldiers

COMPLICATED CASE

The matter might have been easily solved then and there, if Captain efforts to be loyal to his creed, he patched to report post-haste such Summers as a personal favour, but he felt it repugnant to ask for it on gredient of picty itself-tolerance for or, Jone Maria Ferreira de Amarai. that ground, and regarded it as a

LOSSES BY CHINESE REPORTED

New Japanese Tactics

PEIPING, Nov. 23. THAT THE GUERILLA WAR in North China will be terminated by the end of January is the prediction made by Japanese military quarters here to-day, following the severe losses inflicted on the Chinese during the past few days.

Through making use of tanks, heavy artillery and aeroplanes, the Japanese have succeeded in destroying one Chinese base after another, and with the occupation of Hsuschien, the headquarters of the irregular Chinese forces in the north are said to have been taken.

The Chinese lost several hundred on Tuesday during fighting near Tungchang in north-west Shantung. the dead including the famous woman leader, Fan Chi-chuan, who is said to have led a band of 20,000 Chinese

Reports from the Shansi province this evening stated that Chinese communist troops are withdrawing across the Yellow River into the Shansi province pursued by Japanese

The Japanese are said to be following the tactics of breaking up the Chinese divisions in the mountainous districts, and then pursuing small, individual groups without allowing them to re-assemble in one body .- Trans-Occan.

ITALY AND THE SUEZ CANAL

Wants Share in Its Administration

London, Nov. 23. Italy's claim for a share in the Reuter. administration of the Suez Canal will be among the topics which will be discussed by the French and British statesmen in Paris according to information obtained from reliable quarters here.

It would appear that the Italian Government had brought this matter up in connection with implementing of the Anglo-Italian agreement, and has already communicated its views this question to London and

. In London this occurred, it is learned, in the course of an interview which count Dino Grandi, the Italian Ambassador, had with Sir John-Simon on November 16 and which dealt with a series of questions of an economic and financial

character. Italy bases its claim on the fact that since the conquest of Abyssinka, Italy occupies second place to England in the volume of shipping passing through the Suez Canal.

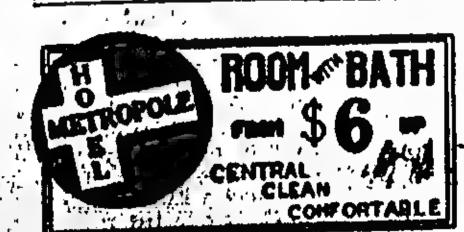
Rome is said to have expressed the wish for a reduction in the canal dues, but for technical reasons is not desirous of purchasing a large block of shares of the Sucz Canal Company. What is at present under consideration is that Italy should be given a considerable share in the administration of the company's affairs by appointing Italy to the post of one of the directors' of the Company.—Trans-Occan.

50 Estimated Killed In Landslides

The King's Condolences

London, Nov. 23. At the command of the King the Colonial Secretary has sent a telegram to the Governor of the Windward Islands conveying His Majesty's profound regret at Monday's disastrous landsilde in Santa Lucia, and sincere sympathy with sufferers and their relatives as well as his people in the colony as a whole.

The sympathy of the House of Commons was also expressed by Mr. MacDonald in answering a question this afternoon. He informed the House that the Governor estimated that about fifty were killed and forty injured in the landslides,-British Wireless.





A successful sale of work was held recently at the Heep Yun School, Left to right: Rev. Edward Y. P. Lee, chairman, Mrs. R. O. Hall, who opened the sale, and Mrs. W. R. Cheung, principal of the school,-A. A.

ETHIOPIA NOT YET ENTIRELY MASTERED

London, Nov. 23. Asked in the House of Commons whether a settlement had been reached by the Italian and Ethiopian governments in accordance with international law, Mr. R. A. Butler replied that according to his information, the Italian Government had now established control over Ethiopia with the exception of one particular area, where it was known that resistance was being offered.

Mr. Butler replied "No," when asked whether the Government had recently made approaches to both sides in Spain with a view to obtaining a settlement of the Spanish dispute. Asked why the Government had not done so, Mr. Butler replied that the Government would be only too from Germany. pleased to see an end to the conflict, but it had not found, up to the moment, suitable opportunity for the steps suggested.--

SHARE PRICES

' Banks

H.K. Banks, \$1,355 n. H.K. Bank (Lon. Reg.), \$811/2 n. Chartered Bank, £9% n. Mercantile Bank, A. & B., £27% n. Mercantile Bank, C. £13 n. East Asia Bank, \$88 n.

Insurances Canton Ins., \$220 n. Union Ins., \$49214 n. China Underwriters, \$2 n. H.K. Fire Ins., \$190 n.

Shipping Douglas, \$66 n. H.K. Steamboats, \$19 n. Indo-Chinas (Pref.), \$60 n. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$24 n.

Shell Bearer, s/- 85/- n. Union Waterboats, \$9 n. Docks Etc. H.K. & K. Wharves, \$118 s. H.K. Docks (old), \$181/2 n. H.K. Docks (new), \$18 m. Providents (old), \$5.80 n.

Providents (new), \$5.60 n. New Engineering Sh. \$4% n. Shanghai Docks, Sh. \$124 n. Kailan Mining Adm., s/- 17/- n. Raubs, \$9.10 b. Venz: Goldfield, \$3 n. Hongkong Mines, 71/2 cts. n.

Philippine Mining Antamok, P. .40 sa. Atoks, P. -Bagulo Gold, P. .231/2 sa. Banguet Consol., P. 12.60 sa. Benguet Explor., -Coco Grove, P. 49 sa. Consolidated Mines, P. .0035 sa.

Demonstrations, P. .281/2 sa. I.X.L., P. .65 sa. Paracale Gumaus, P. - sa. San Mauricio, P. 1.76 sa. Suyoc Consol., P. 191/2 80; United Paracales, P. 481/2 sa. Lands, Hotels, etc.

H. and S. Hotels, \$6.40 s. H.K. Lands, \$35 n. H.K. Lands 4% deb. 1071/2 11. Shanghai Lands, Sh. \$8.75 n. Humphries, \$91/4 n. H.K. Realties, \$51/2 n. Chinese Estates, ex. div. \$96 n.

Public Utilities H.K. Trumways, \$16.50 b. Peak Trams (old), \$0% b. Peak Trams (new), \$31/4 n. Star Ferries, \$721/2 n. Yaumati Ferries (old), \$23 n. Yaumati Ferries, (new), \$221/4 n. China Light (old), \$10.40 b. China Light (new), \$10.20 n. H.K. Electric, \$56 n. Macao Electric, \$171/2 n. Sandakan Lights, \$10 n. Telephone (old), \$23.80 n. Telephone (new), \$8.60 n. Singapore Tractions, s/- 22/6 n. Singapore Pref., s/- 23/9 n.

Industrial Cald: Macg. (ord.), Sh. \$14 n. Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$13 n. Canton Ices, \$1.70 n. Coments, \$151/2 n. H.K. Ropes, \$4.65 n. Stores, &c. Dairy Farms, \$231/2 n.

HOLLAND-BELGIUM TALKS SAID TO BE COMPREHENSIVE

Problems. International Discussed By Leopold

The Hague, Nov. 23. British press comments on the visit now being paid by King Leopold of the Belgians to Queen Wilhelmina indicate that it is believed the conversations will include an extensive political programme, including the possibility of mediation in Spain, the exchange of military information between Holland and Belgium, conclusion of a treaty of commerce between the two countries, and the opening of the frontiers of the two countries to Jewish refugees

14 Arrested

In Alleged

Spy Plot

according to reports here to-day...

Acording to the morning news-

ELETTERS TO THE

EDITOR.

REINFORCEMENTS

Hongkong Telegraph.

ing authorities display any

to collect that \$12.

interest in us is when the time comes

Pill Hawker

Gets 3 Years

whose story was described by Mr.

NUFF SAID.

To the Editor, '

Copenhagen, Nov. 23.

However, these speculations are denied here by informed quarters. It is emphasised that King Leopold's visit is purely one of courtesy. At the same time, however, it is added that this fact does not preclude the possibility that a favourable atmosphere may be created for the settlement of whatever slight divergencies The following is the list of local exist between Holland and Belgium, share quotations issued this morning, such as the question of the Lower Scheldt, and competition between the ports of Rotterdam and Antwerp .-Trans-Ocean.

COMPLETE AGREEMENT

... The Hague, Nov. 23. ber of international problems affecting Holland and Belgium are understood to have been revealed at toBoarsenzetung Horst, Herr von Flugk

Muriel Brunskill (Contraito) with
Organ and Violin Obbligato; 3. Paraphrase on "The Lereley" (Nesvadba) day's discussions in connection with Harttung, who is alleged to be the the visit of King Leopold.

head of the organisation. Opportunity of talks was afforded at a luncheon at the Royal Palace, papers, the alleged organisation is Amsterdam, at which, besides Queen particularly interested in the move-Wilhelmina and King Leopold, there ment of ships to and from Soviet were present the Dutch and Belgian Passia.-Reuter Special, Premiers and Foreign Ministers.

Discussion on the problems connected with the international organi-showed, a large measure of agreement .- Reuter.

No Hongkong Delegation To Christian Conference

No Hongkong delegation will be terms himself, is entitled to his can the matter be; Londonderry Air; sent to the forthcoming World opinion. Also to carry on his stupid There's a Tavern in the Town.

Christian Conference at Madras, but writings, if he wishes!

Hongkong will be the embarking writings, if he wishes! Hongkong will be the embarking place of many delegates who are making their way to the conference up to the desires of the public. from the Interior of China. These delegates will join the

already aboard the Conte Verde, and they certainly support your campaign Max Miller with Orchestra; Dance a reception for this delegation will for brighter and better programmes Orch.—Samum—Symphonic Foxprobably be arranged in Hongkong. from ZBW.

Watsons \$71/4 s. Lane Crawfords, \$81/4 n. Sinceres, \$2 n. Wing On (H.K.), \$471/2 n. William Powell, Ltd., 90 cts. n. Cotton Mille Ewo Cotton Sh. \$16.60 n.

S'hai Cotton (old), Sh. \$100 n.

Zoong Sings, Sh. \$24 n. Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$42 n. Miscellaneous H.K. Entertalnments, \$61/4 n. Constructions, \$1% n. Vibro Piling, \$5.80 b. Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G\$ Bonds.,

741/2 % n. H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 6% prm. b. H.K. Govt. 31/2% Loan par b. Marsmans (Lon.), s/- ex. dlv. . 17/8 n. Marsmans (H.K.), s/- 3/- n.

SEEK TO TREBLE **AIRCRAFT** OUTPUT

U.S. Manufacturers' Latest Aims

Washington, Nov. 23. AIRCRAFT manufacturers are seeking means to treble output in order to keep pace with President Roosevelt's plan to ac-quire one of the world's biggest

At a conference of aircraft manufacturers and Government officials to-day it was stated that by mass production a goal of 1,000 planes a month was to be attained within a

few months. Some of the President Roosevelt's advisers hope that within two years the capacity of the industry, though not the actual output, will be in-creased to 2,000 planes a month.—

RADIO BROADCAST

"Spelling Bee" from Studio: Uncles v. Aunts

ZBW ORCHESTRA

Radio Programme Broadcast from ZBW on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 6-11 p.m. on 0.52 m.c's. per second. H. K. T.

6.0 Studio-Children's Hour. 7.0 Closing local Stock Quota-

7.02 Handel-"Alcina" Suite. Philharmonic-Symphony Orches-tra of New York conducted by Willem Mengelberg-7.15 London Relay-An Organ

Recital from the Temple Church, Ficet Street, London, by G. Thalben-7.45 Rubinstein playing Chopin.
Nocturne In C Sharp Minor, Op.
27, No. 1; Nocturne In G. Minor,

Op.37, No. 1; Andante Spianate, Op. 8.0 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.03 Brahms-Gypsy Songs, Op. The Madrigal Singers conducted by Lehman Engel with D. Everett Roudebush at the Piano.

Arrests in connection with an 8.12 Studio-Z.B.W. Orchestra. alleged spy plot, reported in the 1. 'L'Italienne a Alger"-Over-Telegraph yesterday, now total 14, the ture (Rossini)....Orchestra; 2. My majority of which are Germans, Dear Soul (Byron-Sanderson); O Dry Those Tears (T. del Riego) Murici Brunskill (Contralto) with

8.30 London Relay-"At The Black Dog.' Mr. Wilkes at home in his own

bar-parlour. Presented by S. E Reynolds and Pascoe Thornton. 9.0 Studio-Z.B.W. Orchestra. 1. Piazza del Popolo (Frederiksen): 2. Caravan by Night (Ranzato) Orchestra: Popular Spanish Songs (Falla)... Conchita Supervia (Mezzo-Soprano) with Piano Accomp. by Frank Mar-

4. Waltz "Luxemburg" (Lehar)....Orchestra. 9.27 Comedy Harmonists singing Humoresko (Dvorak). 9.30 London Relay-The News. Bee"-9.50 Studio-"Speiling

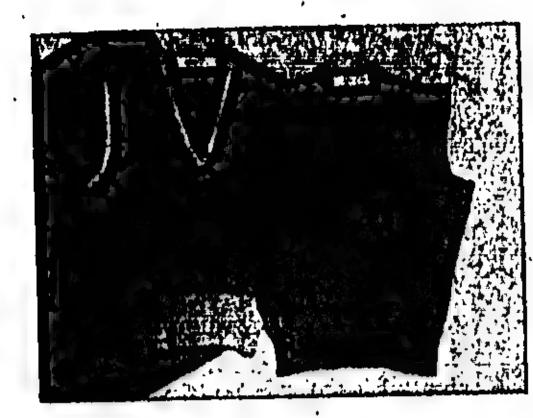
Uncles v. Aunts. 10.15 Reginald Dixon at the Or-

Irish Medley; Intro: Rakes of Morrow: Mother Machree; When Irish eyes are smiling; A Little bit Sir,-Here's one who thoroughly Washerwoman; Peggy O'Neil; Rose agrees, that, nine times out of ten, of Tralee; Killarney; St. Patrick's Z.B.W. is a hopeless station, from a Day; "Chorus Gentlemen, Please"; general entertainment point of view. Intro: Hunting we will go; Sally in

10.25 Dance Music and Variety. Dance Orch.-I Hadn't Anyone Perhaps, one day, Z.B.W. will wake Till You....Geraldo and His Orchestra; Vocal-It's D'Lovely (from "The Flect's lit up')....Frances Day with Orchestra; Dance Orch.-Tu Conte Verde when she passes through | Sir,-Keep up the good work, Mr. Sals-Tango....Henry King and His Editor. The mass of Hongkong Hotel Plerre Orchestra; Humorous A big delegation from Shanghai is listeners may be inarticulate, but The Girl Next Door (Miller)....

About the only time the broadcast- Trot; Procession of the Sirdar-Fox-Vocal-L'Angelus De La Mer (Goublier)....Damia with Orchestra and chorus of the Folies Bergere directed by Gaston Lopeyronnie; Jean-Fran-cois et Marie-Claire (Hermite).... Carmen Torres and Robert Budget with Orchestra and chorus of the Folles Bergere directed by Gaston Lapeyronnie; Vocal-The Old Basson (Ashlyn) The Three Musketeers with Piano; Dance Orch -I Can't Remember Her. Name; A-Tisket A-Tasket-Fox-Trot....Billy Cotton and His Band with vocal chorus. A heroin pill hawker, Yuen Hon, 11.0 Close down.

Justice R. E. Lindsell us a tissue of lies was sentenced to three years' man), W. Mauelshagen, J. C. Gill, imprisonment with hard labour at Chen Yu-tung, A. W. Summers, N. the Criminal Sessions this morning. Vargassoff and J. W. Claque of be-He was found Guilty by a jury, ing in possession of 79,472 herein comprising Mesers, H. O. Odell (fore- pills.



Made of all wool or pure cashmere in various plain colours and fancy designs, some with and some without sleeves. Light in weight yet warm, eliminating the cumbersome feeling associated with the thicker garments.

Prices range from \$9.50 to \$35.00

All less 10% cash discount.

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

SPECIALISTS

Here's Luch! BEER

Admitted & Admired by many as

Hongkong's Best

Ying King

CHINESE RESTAURANT

英京大酒。家

fully lives up to all your expectations --- both in the variety and tastiness of the many dishes it offers to lovers of Chinese Food and in its luxuriously appointed rooms, ancient and modern style.

> Make a point of having your next Chinese meal at the YING KING

170-179, JOHNSTON ROAD

. (Next to Oriental Theatre)

RECORDED TO THE PROPERTY OF TH

at—

REPULSE BAY Hotel



Geo. Pio-Ulski's String Quintette every SUNDAY for Tiffin 1 p.m. to 2.30 p.m. Fred Carpio's Dance

Orchestra every WEDNESDAY for Dinner 9 p.m. to 1 a.m.

A là Carte & Table d'Hote

No extra cover charge





THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD. ASOMEDICANO SERVICE SONO SERVICE SERVI

SPLENDID START BY KOWLOON TONG MEN

WIN OPENING MATCHES IN BADMINTON LEAGUE

Kowloon Tong players made a good start last evening in the "B" Division Badminton League, both teams winning their matches. 'The "A" had a stiff fight against the Club de Recreio before coming out successful by the odd Papageno Remains set, while the "B" defeated the Wanderers comfortably by 6-3 on the horse court.

St. John's, last year's champions, 21-11; beat Cheung and Ho 21-16; gave another indication of their all- lost to Ong and Yung 10-21. round strength by riding rough-shod RECREIO v. KOWLOON TONG "A" for the Manchester November Handlover the V.R.C. by nine sets to nil, Possessing three extremely wellbalanced pairs, the champions are making another bold bld for the title. Up to now they have been very impressive, having dropped only one set in two matches.

ST. JOHN'S v. V.R.C. St. John's defeated the V.R.C. by Tsang 17-21; lost to Lee and Ko 14nine sets to nil. Scores: F. H Kwok and R. Benvan (St. Fisher 21-7; beat O. el Arculli and D. lost to Chen and Tsang 15-21; beat Xavier 21-10; beat A. Ulrich and F. Lee and Ko 21-18. Castro 21-12.

N. Smith and P. Wilson (St. John's) beat Rumjahn and Fisher 21-5; beat Arculli and Xavier 21-7; beat Ulrich and Castro 21-7. D. Kwok and S. Newman (St. John's) beat Ruminhn and Fisher 21-13; beat Arculli and Xavier 21-7; beat Ulrich and Castro 21-7. KOWLOON TONG "B" V.

WANDERERS Kowloon Tong "B" defeated Wanderers by six sets to three. Scores: A. L. Fisher and J. L. Anderson (Kowloon Tong "B") lost to S. W. Linng and E S. Ho 12-21; beat S. O. Tylor entered the second round of Cheung and J. S. Ho 24-19; bent T. the Colony Open Mixed Doubles J. Ong and C. Y. Yung 24-23.

(Kowloon Tong "B") bent Linng and comfortably by 6-2, 6-1. Ho 21-11; lost to Cheung and Ho Duff and Miss Tylor showed good 11-21; beat Ong and Yung 21-12. form in this match, revealing a Ioon Tong "B") beat Liang and Ho | them very far in the tournament.

Club de Recreio lost to Kowloon cap race:

Tong "A" by 5-4. Scores: C. Nolasco Silva and J. Nolasco Silva (Recreio) beat Peter Lo and E.P.C. Fletcher 21-8; lost to John Chen and F. Tsang 18-21; beat Richard Lee and F. S. Ko 21-11. M. M. de V. Soares and C. C. Pereira (Recreio) lost to Lo and Fletcher 18-21; Jost to Chen and

A E. Xavler and A. E. Noronha John's) bent S. A. Rumjahn and W. (Recreio) bent Lo and Fletcher 21-14;

And Partner Get Through

W. A. H. Duff and Miss Anne tennis championship on Tuesday by J. Tsang and J. A. de V. Soares beating Lee Wai-tong and Miss Ling Kowloon Tong "B") beat Liang and comfortably by 6-2, 6-1.

N.A.E. Mackey and A. Chan (Row- combination which should carry



HE'S A GOLF CHAMPION—This certainly doesn't look like any way to keep one's golf title. But it happened that Ralph Guldahl, national open golf champion, had to undergo a minor operation, at a hospital in Miami, Fla. So while he was recuperating, somebody brought him a book to read. Quite likely, it isn't a book that explains the rudiments of the links game.

PIMMS CUPS

WE HAVE JUST RECEIVED A SHIPMENT OF

PIMMS No. 2 CUP

"THE ORIGINAL WHISKY

Caldbeck Macgregor & Co., Ltd.

Telephones 20075 & 30644.

NOVEMBER HANDICAP CALL-OVER

The Favourite

London, Nov. 23. The following is the latest call-over

21/2 Papageno (t and o) 100/9 Solitaire (o), 12/1.(t) 100/8 Trafaignr (t and o) 100/8 Velvet Cushlon (t and o) 100/7 Aphrodisia (o), 15/1 (t) 100/7, Tartan (o), 15/1 (t) 100/6 Bughtrig (t and o) 100/6 Maywong (t and o) 100/6 Draggonade (t and o) Nadushka (0), 20/1 (t) 20/1 Maranta (o)

22/1 Phosphor (o), 25/1 (t) 22/1 Bird's Eye (o), 25/1 (t) 25/1 Golden Martlet (o) 25/1 Carling (o) 25/1 Queen's Shilling (o), 28/1

Intolerance (o) Mickey Mouse (o) Battle Song (o) 40/1 Pactolus (t and o) Ajar (o)_ Jonker (o) 40/1 Eight (o) 66/1 Highland Gypsy (t) 66/1 Moregossil (t and o)

66/1 Battle Queen (o)

.-Reuter.

YOU MUST

Miss Noel Learned This Recently

By Stanley N. Doust

Club, W., yesterday.

1 and beat Miss N. Kelman, by 9-1, 9-0, 4-9, 4-9, 9-4.

The scores, a fair indication of the actual match, teach that it is unsafe

physical condition. squash as long as she was fit enough to make her shots, to anticipate her opponent's moves, and able to keep in the forecourt. In the first two games, in which she lost one point, she was the champion player once again. She cross-courted Miss Kel-man, won countless points with a tantalising lob service, and had a counter move to everything Miss Kelman attempted. It looked so simple.

LONGER RALLIES

Then came a few blank hands in which Miss Kelman was able to lengthen the rollies, and when she and Miss Kelman established a lead rule, be penalised.

extremely well, ran out at 9-4. The fourth game ended in the same way after being level at 4 ail, and with Miss Noel very tired.

In the final game Miss Kelman gained a lend of 4-2, and it looked (Continued on Page 9.)

OUR WEEKLY The Pilgrim on— ADVICE OFFERED TO ALL PLAYERS

IMPORTANCE OF THROUGH PASSES FOR CENTRE FORWARDS

ATTACK SHOULD BE AS

VARIED AS POSSIBLE

ferred, however, that a centre-forward or a centre-half should in-



back to the same side, would find the opposing defence fully alive Grogan, the brilliant Radio right to the situation, but if passed to the left side there is a possibility back, who played a good game last of finding the defence on this side not so alert. It may not be in-

Indian Team For 1940 Olympics -

Dr. A. C. Chatterjee, hon, secret- time taken.

non-compulsory games should be combination in the circle is the omitted from the Helsingfors pro-

The Indian Olympic Committee London, Oct. 26.

Miss Susan Noel, the unbeaten woman squash rackets champion from 1932-34, played for Queen's Club against Prince's Club in the International Sportsmen's Club Cup competition (for women) at Queen's Club. W. yesterday.

London, Oct. 26.

Miss Susan Noel, the unbeaten would mean the virtual exclusion of all Asiatic countries from the Games, as China and Japan will hardly be able to join in 1932-34, played for Queen's Club against Prince's Club in the International Sportsmen's Club Cup competition (for women) at Queen's are interested almost exclusively in the hockey event (because their such wasteful practices is a pass back club, which came her way, as the order of the circle are to some the such as a pass back club, which came her way. general athletics standard has not to the edge of the circle, or to some Miss Noel, of course, played at No. yet been sufficiently developed).

. FOR AUSTRALIA

On his return to India, Professor to go into a five-game squash Jagganath, manager of the Nawab rackets match, unless in perfect of Monavadar's team, which recent- New Zealand for the island's Cenly concluded a successful tour of tenary celebrations in 1940. Miss Noel played magnificent New Zealand, expressed his belief The Australian Hockey Association would be advisable in view of her of just such an accident. Adultant and the Dominion authorities will tion also favours the proposal that recent illness for her to fill a position of just such an accident. Adultant to their matches in case would be advisable in view of her of just such an accident. Adultant the Dominion authorities will the proposal that recent illness for her to fill a position of just such an accident.

versa; it is up to him to decide the change under the circumstances. Attacks should always be as varied in their nature as possible, and changing the game is only one of the variations. No rules can be laid down for its observance or nonobservance; this move—as well as all tactical moves in hockey—depends

members of the team.

on the way it is executed and the ary of the Indian Hockey Federa- One fault forwards are very prone tion, has received a cable from Mr. Evers, president of the International Ilockey Federation, inquiring if India will participate in a World's Hockey Championship tournament in Finland in the event of hockey being Evers, show the Clympic Games of a hurry, shoot somewhere in the direction of goal Their chance the direction of goal

ward line. pointed out that, the absence of which forwards will attempt to score forward who is well placed for recelving a pass and turning it to good

crowning attainment of a good for-

shortly ask the Indian Hockey an Indian team should tour Aus-Federation to send another team to tralia in the near future.

New Class Of Offence Defined In Rule 10

With reference to Rule 10, a new class of offence has been about a second in between each hit. with reference to Rule 10, a new class of the deed by See how many goals you can hit with added, viz. the body (except the hand) may not be intentionally first-time shots. used to stop the ball.

where there would be no penalty be fair and logical. under the old rule and none under stationary, is accidentally hit.

London, Nov. 9.

McGRORY BEATS DAVE

CROWLEY ON POINTS

Johnny McGrory, until a few months ago holder of the British

and Empire feather championships, has crashed into the forefront

of prominent lightweights quicker than even he could have anti-

The way McGrory, with a straight for a return bout with Crowley with

cleverly fought and often exciting rounds.

left through motion, smart counter- the title at stake.

This means that whereas previous- It is arguable whether, in the IN the Brawn Cup series, C.B.A. chances were frittered away through eventually levelled the unit game at 2 all, it was plain that Miss Nocl was tiring. Miss Kelman crowded on speed while Miss Nocl, in a despair-ing effort to regain her breath, let in general relief to the adventors. This means that whereas previous-ing effort to regain her breath, let is arguable whether, in the circle at a corner hit, a defender, victory, this time by 3-1 at the explanation of the does not remedy his bad habit be penalised if he atops a short with pense of the "Y" Ladles. Miss Evic if he does not remedy his bad habit be penalised if he atops a short with pense of the "Y" Ladles. Miss Evic if he does not remedy his bad habit be penalised if he atops a short with pense of the "Y" Ladles. Miss Evic if he does not remedy his bad habit be penalised if he atops a short with pense of the "Y" Ladles. Miss Evic if he does not remedy his bad habit be penalised if he atops a short with pense of the "Y" Ladles. Miss Evic if he does not remedy his bad habit be penalised if he atops a short with pense of the "Y" Ladles. Miss Evic if he does not remedy his bad habit be penalised if he atops a short with a corner hit, a corner hit, a corner hit, a corner hit, a corn several points go without defending, should, subject to the advantage quite a logical one, is that the de- for the home team and seems to be fore the ball is hit. The strength of fender knows, when he takes up playing an inspired game this season. the team, however, lay in the power such a position, what the con- She practically won both matches off of their half-back line where J. Miss Noel railied to reduce the lead to midfield, an umpire should have sequence is and it may be that to and Miss Joan Black, at right half, cellent form. C: Pinto, who is eases either 10 (d) or (e) will apply, takes the risk. In this case to were grand defenders. I am inclined rapidly developing into a splendid There will be some cases, however, penalise him under 10 (d) seems to to think the C.B.A. are making a outside left, gave a good account of

> If the umpire penalises the defen- ing it. the new, e.g. when a player who is der under 10 (d). the penalty is a penalty bully, for an intentional breach to prevent a goal being CONSIDERING they were a player cap to them than their opponents.

> > the interference of the 1001, was prevented, the penalty would still be a penalty bully. Otherwise for an unintentional breach, a penalty corumnated for the Club de Recreio hand during a softball game. The hand during a softball game. The the the street last Saturday. She will

SURREY OVERCOMES

pionship' match to-day, beating centres. Though M. Singh was in-Eastern Counties by 12 points to eight clined to be erratic, Grogan was at Colchester.

Results of matches played to-day and also a significant commentary on thing of a sensation over the week-the much-discussed light-weight and by unexpectedly leaving the

but others think that the National where he is expected to be complete. University 16 XV Sporting Club will support a claim it cured in another formight.

Most leaders should believe in through passes as a tactical move of the game, duties of which fall very naturally more upon a centre-forward or a centre-half than upon others by virtue of their playing in the central positions. Thus a centreforward or a centre-half should be able to distribute passes on both sides better than other A ball coming to a centre-forward from his right side, if passed

variably pass the ball received from the right to the left or vice Miss Doris Hunt was very fast on the C.B.A. left wing on Saturday last against St. Andrew's.

HERE AND THERE WITH "PILGRIM"

excluded from the Olympic Games of scoring, unless they know where splendid goal-keeping during the the mark is, is very slender indeed. closing stages, they would probably The Indian Hockey Federation ignorant or heedless of the fact that advice to Miss Moss, however, is councils to send in their views. nas asked all its various animates councils to send in their views.

India, not long ago, protested to the International Olympic Committee when the idea was first suggested that hockey and other suggested that hockey and other non-compulsory games should be

T WAS glad to see Miss P. Woolley in the defence once again, and with Miss P. Whitley striking her old form the pair gave a magnificent display. Mrs. Stoker, at inside-left,

THE Saints had their reward of A heavy pressure when Miss P. Gittins netted the equalising goal in the very last second of the game. or small, should most certainly Miss J. Wong made a welcome return to the centre-half position, but | bring along a small first-aid has yet to reach her true form. It | outfit to their matches in case recent illness for her to fill a posi- | mittedly it is a lot of trouble tion which would not be so strenuous. Miss H. Reid gave a very erratic but when an accident occurs display and her tackling on the players will agree that it has wrong side as well as causing been worth while.

The forwards should have won the match but their shooting was very poor. Here is something the attack defence will never score goals—should do when training:—Get some- something which the Recreio players one to hit six balls in succession should realise. What the team needs across the goal-mouth, allowing is a goal-scorer.

bold bid for championship honours himself. this season. They are capable of do-

short throughout the match, the They settled down in the second half "Y" Ladles did very well and would and with Leslin, Byrne and Chenan If in any case the umpire thinks have done even better were they at it was unintentional, but that 10 (c) full strength. Miss Buchanan and game, kept the K.I.T.C. from scoring was unintentionally broken with the Miss N. Eardley, though they did not further goals. The Police "B" did result that a goal, which would score, did good work in the attack. very well to defeat the University probably have been scored but for The defence, however, wants a great last Tuesday on their home ground

> first half, play on the left flank was be out of the game for at least a weak, Jangeer Singh at critical month but I do hope she makes a periods being slow in getting rid of species were the same and shope she makes a the ball. A reshuffle in the uttack during the second period created a great difference and a fast pace was THE leading goal - scorers in the maintained. David Leonard on the L League are: right wing drove in some hard Recreio attackers well away from

DECREIO soon adapted themselves 12 to the conditions of a bumpy T BELIEVE at the close of the seathe much-discussed light-weight situation.

The speciacle of Crowley smiling been receiving treatment.

The speciacle of Crowley smiling been receiving treatment.

No sooner had Lynch reached his home in Kent where he had been receiving treatment.

No sooner had Lynch reached his home in Glasgow than he appeared the referee's verdict, did him credit, but his reputation as a champion has sungred. This suggestion now is that Me.

The suggestion now is that Me.

Grory will be matched with Danshar its now back in the mursing home but others think that the National where he is expected to be completed to give him and he where he had been receiving treatment in the conditions of a bumpy and though W. A. Read ground and though W. A. Read

Hockey Clubs Should Have First-aid Kit

(By "The Pilgrim")

Last Wednesday week I saw bad accident in which Lieut. Patterson of the Royal Scots was hit on the face, in the course of a match.

Fortunately Dr. E. L. Gosano was present as a spectator on the field and he gave attention to the case.

I was astonished to discover that no first-aid outfit was available, nor did either team possess such a thing as bandage. The result was that Dr. Gosano had to use a handker-

chief to bind up the wounds. i suggest that every—club (ladies and gentlemen), large

IZ I.T.C. on Sunday were much too As strong for the Police "B" and though they won 4-0 several scoring

AS they are more familiar to a sand pitch, the Police "B" found the bumpy ground a greater hands-

Caer Clark Cup.-Miss, P. Gittins (St. Andrew's), 4.
Brawn Cup.—Miss E. Woolley H.K.H.A. Tournament. - Bartlett

(R.A.F.); 8.

cipated. In his third fight in the higher division he was matched with the reigning British champion, Dave Crowley, and there was no doubt of the manner in which he gained his victory after ten EASTERN COUNTIES

Surrey won a County Rugby Champunching hand, delivered with corporation, smart counterpunching, cheeky swings, and really splendid foot-work outboxed Crow-ley was a real eye-opener for many, position in the ring, created someware.

Too Many Penalty Kicks Being Seen In Homeside Rugby

London, Oct. 27.

Rugby followers are wondering what has gone wrong with the R.U. president's appeal to players to play in the spirit as well as to the letter of the law.

who can remember a season which penalty goals. has opened with so many penalty A last minute penalty goal cost goals being included in the scores, London Scottish their unbeaten replayers are paying little attention to scored one try.

of things one will be given against the return of J. L. Giles, who Gadney, one of our best referees, halves. found it necessary to award 21

County Champlonship game between full-back, played such a sound game Devon and Somerset at Exeter and a for the county against Cornwall that penalty goal each was the total of he is almost certain to play in the the score.

number of penaltics exceeded 30. Mosley and has been selected to re-Cambridge University defeated present the Eastern Countles against

Richmond by two penalty goals to a Middlesex. try. Both the Light Blues' scores | Squire (Richmond), a convert were made by K. I. Geddes who, as from three-quarter, has thrilled the I suggested at the beginning of the crowd with his daring play and his season, is most likely to get a blue at merry way of linking up in passing full-back this year and allow K. C. thrusts but the selectors do not Downes, who has played in that the selectors a player for position in the last two University the solid work required in an intermatches, to return to his proper place national. in the three-quarter line.

FINE KICKING

from the increased number of penal- by Wilfred Wooller. against King's Hospital; this week he the "Club."

I have been unable to find anyone converted two tries and landed two

says an English writer. Is it that cord at Bedford, where each side sent the laws, or is it that referees are Thus early in the season we are beginning to think of the inter-

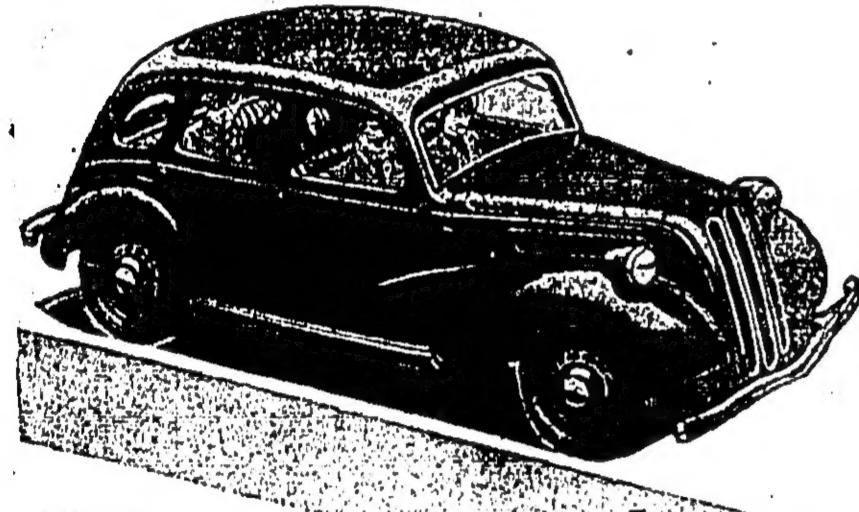
I have heard it suggested that national sides. One of the earliest players, especially forwards, do not to eatch the eye is Kenyon, Covenmind taking the risk of giving away try's outside-half, and hopes are a penalty because in the natural run entertained that he will develop with the other side to balance things up, resting after his strenuous work in This, of course, is all wrong, but South Africa, sufficiently to present the fact remains that Mr. C. H. England with a ready-made pair of PARKER'S CLAIMS

G. W. Parker, the Gloucestershire

Much speculation is rife as to who so bad but in one of the county will be his opposite number. Peter games in the north last week the Cranmer is filling this position for

Wales are particularly happy that Vivian Jenkins, their brilliant fullback, has recovered from injuries received while on tour in South Harlequins are benefitting greatly Africa, and also at the form shown

ties awarded through the fine kick- Against Blackheath at Cardiff he ing of Kenneth Chapman. The dropped two goals and scored a try other week he was the means of which he converted out of the 22 their drawing with Rosslyn Park and points which his side ran up against



You Must Have a Car, No Matter How Little Exploring You Had Planned to Do!

Have an All-British FORD "TEN," carrying only \$7, 10s. Annual Tax, in Great Britain, but with an engine developing over 30 b.h.p., amply powered for its full complement of passengers and their luggage. Its clutch, gear-box, streeting, brakes, suspension, are as good as the engine. And the bodywork is a picture, inside and out, comfortably roomy, restfully upholstered. And the bodywork is a picture, inside and out, comfortably roomy, restfully upholstered, equipped with everything of real utility and convenience. You cannot huy a car of equipped with everything of real utility and convenience. You cannot huy a car of so much value for so little money. The Ford Heme-Leave Delivery Scheme applies to this, as to all Ford models. Under that Scheme you can buy your Ford "Ten" anywhere, at British price, plus cost of delivery to the landing-stage. On the expiry of your leave you can have it shipped to your destination oversess, at one, inclusive charge if you wish. Alternatively, you can buy with an agreed figure for the car's re-purchase when you are finished with it. Both the Home-Leave Delivery Scheme and the Re-Purchase Plan were organised for our personal convenience, as parts of that Ford Service which is world-wide. Catalogue on application, or from Ford Dralers everywhere.



FORD MOTOR COMPANY LIMITED, DAGENHAM, ESSEX, ENGLAND. LONDON SHOWROOMS: SOREGENT ST., W.1

WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD.

NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON. 'Phone 59245.

ARSENAL STREET. HONG KONG. 'Phone 28240.

BLACKOUT SET FOR TO CONTINUE TO-NIGHT

TELEGRAPH,

(Continued from Page 1.)

A.R.P. SQUADS ON DUTY

In discussing the details of the "blackout," Wing-Commander Steele-Perkins sald: In the first exercise, that is, tonight commencing at 0.15, we are

tion Squads. pointed to patrol the districts. At 9.30 p.m., a rocket will be fired to simulate the falling of a gas bomb. The Air Raid Warden will at once proceed to that spot and, on ap-

of his respirator whether gas is pre-If he finds gas, his next duty is to Decontamination

proaching, will test by manipulation

On their arrival, they will be met by the Air Raid Warden, who will direct them to the scene of the contamination. The Squad will then unload and the foreman will use a chemical detector in order to ascertain the area of ground which has been splashed with liquid mustard gas. Having ascertained this area, the Squad will rope it off to prevent the public from entering the area or approaching up-wind. The Fire Brigade will be called

out at an unknown time to attend two supposed fires.

PORTABLE SIRENS

In discussing the second surprise "blackout," which will occur sometime between Friday and Sunday, Wing-Commander Steel-Perkins sale that he is trying out a system portable sirens in addition to the sirens which are in the Gloucester Building and the Gough Hill Police-

"Six electric portable sirens wil be installed in cars manned by the Police Emergency Unit Reserve," he "They will start at Hollywood Road, the junction of Ladder Street, Whitty Street, junction of Queen's Road, Wanchai Market, the Peak terminus, Belcher Street, Pokiulam, Sassoon Road and Sing Wood Road and will converge towards the centre of Victoria. The cars will proceed at the rate of ten miles an hour. The sirens will be sounded for a period of four minutes.

"By this method, I feel that. shall be able to ascertain whether I require more permanent sirens and in what districts. It is anticipated that permanent sirens will be installed at the beginning of the New Year."

FIRE CRACKER ALARMS

He also announced that instead of firing maroons in the New Territories, it had been decided to let off

Chinese crackers and Verey lights. Over 300,000 Chinese pamphlets have been distributed in buses and trams warning he Chinese population of the "blackout."

Railway engines between Fanling and Kowloon will blow their whistles as a signal.

THREAT TO HOMES OF FILM STARS

(Continued from Page 1.)

injured people who were overcome by smoke, or burned, but as yet no

deaths have been reported. Harry Langdon, Oliver Hardy and Jean Parker have evacuated

their Malibu Beach homes, At Santa Monica the fire front is estimated to be ten miles, and continuing to spread in spite of the efforts of 1,000 firemen and volunteers, whose work is made futile by

a 40 m.p.h. wind. It is reported that a school bus, loaded with children, is stranded in the danger zone.

At San Bernardino the situation is becoming worse every hour, and the fire is now reported to have arrived at the extreme northern outskirts of the town, while police and sheriffs are aiding the people to evacuate.

Fearing staggering property damnges, fire fighters in three countles to-day desperately fought brush

Bernardino, where two mountain fires raged, one of which, according to radio amateurs, was reported to have ignited the \$1,000,000 Arrowhead Springs resort. Guests and firemen reached safety

before the bridge, spanning the Canyon and connecting the resort with the road, became involved. However, two fire trucks had to be abandoned.

The city of San Bernardino is like a smoke desert. Reports state that the smoke obscured the sun and necessitated artificial lights early in the afternoon .- United Press.

MILITARY OPERATIONS

(Continued from Page 1.)

bombing with the least possible de- the restoration of peace and order and as the natural consequence of their developments a new Central regime will come into being.

In the event the Chiang regime still fails to correct its mistakes when the new Central regime has been set up, It will be up to Japan to recognise going to exercise two Decontamina- the new regime as the administration of new China in view of its actual An Air Raid Warden will be ap- power and substance and establish new diplomatic relations with it. MILITARY COSTS

Referring to the Army Estimates for the new fiscal year, General Itagakl stated that the plan for the extraordinary military expenditure is at present under compilation on the basis of the inquiries by the General Staff. Although unable to predict its amount, War Minister Itagaki admitted that provisions will be made in the new budget for the replenishment strategic pass to the west of of the air force and other plans for Wushengkwan, to the latter place

Army will welcome such a machinery provided it is able to serve for

eral Itagaki revealed that the Army past few days is continued with authorities are also co-operating with jundiminished severity. the Cabinet Planning Bureau in the formulation of adequate plans.

In connection with the establishment of the East Asiatic Affairs southeastern Honan .- Central News. Board, the War Minister said that when it has formally been inaugurated, the existing special service organs of the Army in China will be incorwhere 4,000 young men are under- start of hostilities. going training as the volunteer immigrants for Manchoukuo. General Itagaki returned to Tokyo at 6.05 o'clock in the afternoon.-Domei.

SEEKING REFUGE FOR THE JEWS

(Continued from Page 1.)

colonies on the West Coast of Africa as a military menace to the American Continent.-Trans-Occan. DEFENCE OF KENYA

London, Nov. 23. Special consideration has been given to the defences of Kenya and fires are now under control, although military forces have recently been 2,000 were killed in the fires. reorganised on the basis of the latest modern armament requirements, de- although foreigners do not desire to clared Mr. Malcolm MacDonald in return. reply to a question in the House of Food supplies to foreigners are Commons.

He added that it had not yet been | well and unharmed. possible to deliver up-to-date equip- It is said that local Government ment required to meet the needs of officials have returned to Changsha the new organisation, but all possible to resume duties.—United Press, delivery.

supply to colonial dependencies with Canton cast of the Canton-Hankow anti-gas equipment for the civilian Railway, and Watlam in south-

NO GERMAN-JEW FRICTION

London, Nov. 23. no reports of friction between Ger- says. mans and Jews domiciled in any

at the end of 1937 to be 9,107, in- Domet. cluding 2,981 Germans.—British Wireless.

YOU MUST BE FI AT SQUASH

(Continued from Page 8.)

man collided heavily.

Both women leant against the wall | the next point for the match. to recover, and this gave Miss Nocl chance to regain her breath. On resumption she was at her best, to play.

METROPOLE HOTEL. You will enjoy at moderate expenses **************************************

Featherweight Title Changes Hands

Belfast, Nov. 23. "Spider" Kelly won the British Empire featherweight boxing championship here to-day by gaining the decision over Benny Caplan, of London, the holder, in a 15-round bout.-United Press.

STALEMATE IN WARFARE ON NORTHERN

(Continued from Page 1.)

and after a bitter engagement, drove Asked about the proposed organi-zation of a unified political machin-ery, the War Minister said that the the rest southward.

The Chinese counter-attacking strengthening the wartime adminis- Sinyang, on the Pelping-Hankow tration and consolidate the unity of Railway, about 27 miles north of Wushengkwan, is tightening their Regarding the reform of the encirclement of the town. Fighting internal administration organs, Gen- which has been raging there for the

> Meanwhile, other Chinese units are pursuing the Japanese retreating to Hwangchwan and Sihalen in

250 DIE IN SIAN AIR RAID

Sian, Nov. 24. More than 250 civilians were porated in its branches on the spot. either killed or malmed yesterday While travelling in Ibaragi Pre- when 20 Japanese bombers subjected fecture, the War Minister visited the Sian, provincial capital of Shensi, to Youths Training Institute at Uchihara one of the severest air raids since the

Flying from Shansi, the raiders showered the city with over 80 heavy bombs, most of which landed in the residential districts, reducing

150 houses to rubble and ruins. About 100 of the victims were Mohammedans. Immediately following the bombing, the Shensi Provincial Government sent a representative to "comfort" them and map out measures for their relief .--Central News.

CHANGSHA FIRES UNDER CONTROL

Hankow, Nov. 23. It is reported that the Changsha Island property is still intact,

adequate, and all are believed to be

steps were being taken to expedite | AIRCRAFT ATTACK FATKONG Shanghal, Nov. 24. Mr. MacDonald also announced Japanese naval air units on Tuesthat arrangements were already day attacked Fatkong, important made in appropriate cases for the Chinese stronghold 50 miles north of

western Kwangsi, according to a The position of Kenya, with cer- communique issued by the Headtain other dependencies was under quarters of the Japanese Fleet in China Waters.

Three warehouses were blown up in Fatkong, while the Chinese troops The Colonial Secretary told the who attempted to flee by the creek House of Commons he had received were "annihilated," the communique

A number of military establishments in the city of Watlam were In another answer Mr. MacDonald also bombed and destroyed. Three mentioned that the European com- large buildings were set on fire in munity in Tanganyika was estimated the city, the communique adds .--

LADY NOBLE ARRIVES

Lady Noble, wife of Vice-Admiral Sir Percy Noble, Commander-in-Chief of the British Fleet in China, arrived in Hongkong to-day by the Corfu from London.

and she went from 2-4 to 8-4 in odds on her winning. But in the one hand. Miss Kelman had a blank next rally Miss Noel and Miss Kel- hand to follow after which Miss Nocl, now the supreme player, won

Queen's Club won the match, winning the first four rubbers with one

TEA DANCE 75 cts. TIFFIN \$1. DINNER DANCE \$2.50. (No charge for non-dinors) Latest Swing Band

SOLID SILVER **PUDDING**



NOW IS THE TIME TO PURCHASE BEFORE STOCKS ARE DEPLETED



PRICES

60 cents

> \$4.50 PER SET

Department

CRAWFORD'S

THE HOUSE OF QUALITY & SERVICE

When better automobiles are built-Buick will build them.

SALES:

RELIANCE MOTORS LTD.

SERVICE: DRAGON MOTOR CAR CO., LTD. Tel. 31261.

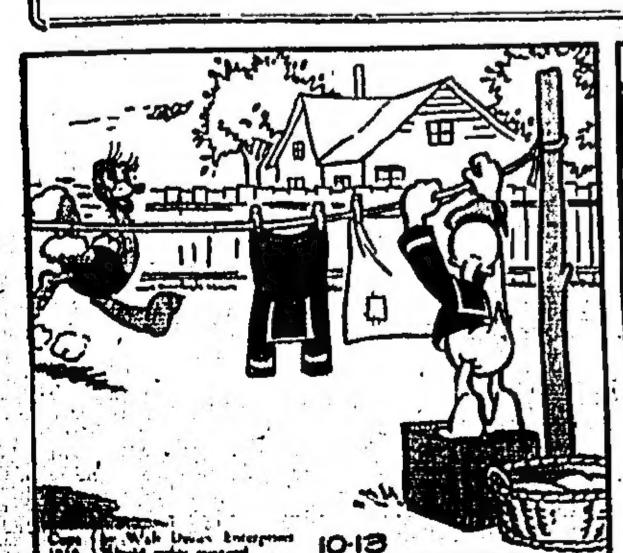
Tel. 28330 33, Wong Nei Chung Road. ****************





DONALD DUCK

Walt Disney









FROM

(10% Cash Discount)

Juice and grated rind of 2 lemons.

This recipe, too, with a little

You have only to add 141b. of

spoonfuls of baking powder and

Use a cupful of ale and 1% gill

Juice 2 oranges.

A little rum.

YULETIDE FARE

MOST people have their first IVA real reminder of Christmas on the day that the good things begin to arrive for making the puddings and mincemeat.

It is then we shall see the speeding-up of the Yuletide preparations which the housewife is already busily planning.
Her daily shopping brings her

carly into the Christmas atmo-sphere of the enticing displays of the new season's fruits and dainties, the cunningly attractive packings and wide assortment of all kinds of

Windows and counters are now taking on a festive look, and the pur-chase of ingredients for the Christ-

Once again in homes this time-honoured item in the Yuletide menu is to be an all-Empire dish. The dried fruit, the nuts, spices and spirits, everything that goes to make the Chrisimas pudding will be chosen with an eye to its place of

Empire Ingredients

For of recent years it has become the custom to go exclusively to home and Empire sources for the food and drink for the great family festival of the year. The pudding with its wide variety of ingredients coming from the ends of the earth has become an easily recognised symbol

of Empire unity. With something of the same thought in mind many families have gone one farther and adopted the actual recipe which for generations has been followed in the royal

household. Those who have made this experiment in previous years have found the result so excellent that most of to the shops. There will be no diffithem will be intending to use the culty in securing the All-Empire in- variation, makes an excellent pudroyal recipe again this Christmas.

Especially for the benefit of those who have yet to try it, here is the recipe as handed down from the time of George I.

The ingredients are given on the Taking these quantities you will be able to make three norsized pud-

dings. The instructions are simple, ' as .: you expect first the d ray ingredients and only when all these are well mixed do you add the moisture. The eggs

should be whipped to froth, the milk added, and then the liquid stirred into the pudding until the mixture is thoroughly even.

Best results are obtained by leaving the mixture in a cool place for at least 12 hours before dividing it into the basins for cooking. About eight hours continual boiling is If besides making your own pudnecessary, after which the puddings dings you decide that the Christmas Labour-Saving Items should be stored away to be given cake and mincement shall also be Labour-Saving Items another two hours bolling on the day homemade, there will, of course, be of serving.

Improved by Storing

The longer they are kept after the is a very satisfactory mincement first boiling the better the puddings recipe you may care to follow: will be. Now is thus none too early to begin making them, and this applies to whatever recipe you may decide to follow.

There is another excellent recipe for a rich pudding and one of very special value to the British housewife, since it has been evolved to demonstrate how every ingredient can be obtained from the Empire.

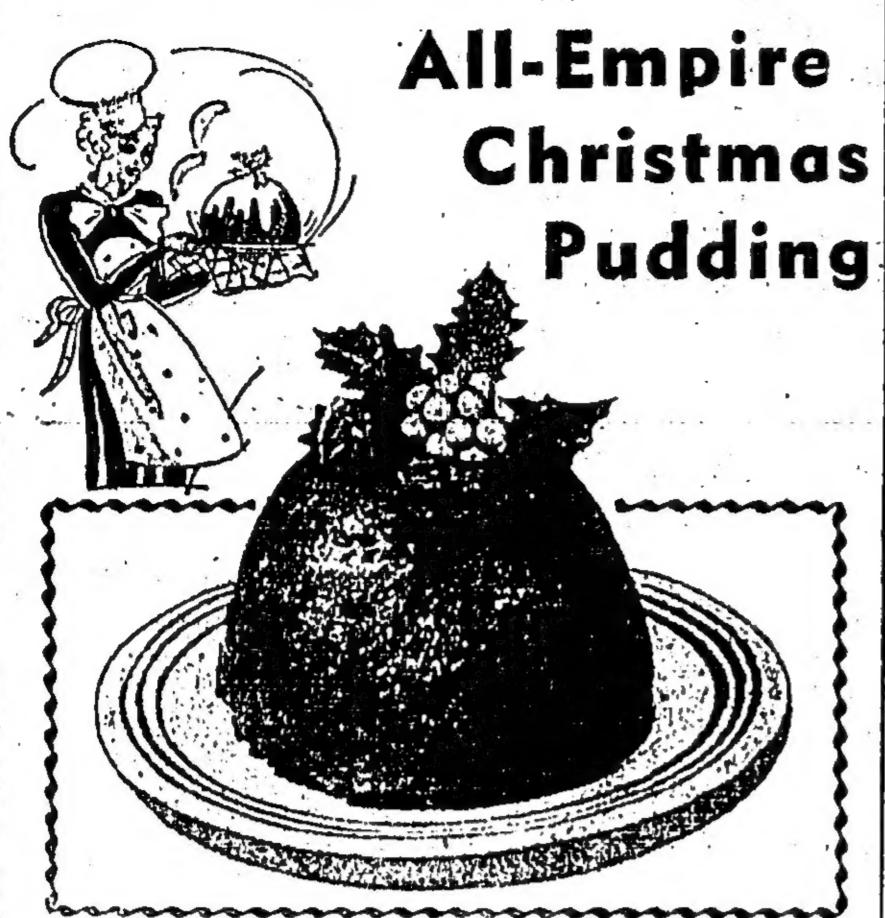
they are unhappy about it, whatever

state of affairs has come about?

appointments.

False Superiority

with RECIPES for an



With every item is given name of the country of origin.

You may like to take it with you

gredients as follows: 11b. beef suct (Great Britain, breadcrumbs, 341b. flour, and 2 tea-Australia, or New Zealand).

Pudding Recipe

11b. plums (stoned and

1lb. of eggs (weighed in

1 tenspoonful of mixed spice.

small raisins.

lib. Demerara sugar.

11b, breadcrumbs.

1/21b. sifted flour.

40s. citron (sliced).

Half a grated nutmeg.

2 teaspoonfuls of sait.

1 wineglass of brandy.

4oz, candied peel.

1/4 pint of milk.

halved).

sticils).

11b. of suct.

1lb. raisins (Aus-leave out the apples. tralia). lib. currant sof brandy, in place of the rum, add Royal Christmas

three eggs, and mix in the usual way. (Australia). (Australia). Plenty of Variety 1141b. brown sugar

(Mauritius). 41b. flour (Aus- and mincement are legion, and,

essentials of the Yule feast. Rind and juice of sideboard.

(Malaya). A little salt.

16 glass rum (Jamaica). 6 eggs (Great Britain or New Dried fruits mixed in equal pro- hearing, and thus in following you. Zealand). A little milk.

Empire products. extra quantities of most of the above important trimmings to every course,

items required. So that you can allow for these be selected according to their brand when making your purchases here

Seven Points Of Popularity

1/1b. shredded beef suct. 161b. brown sugar. 1/41b. stoned raisins. 1/4lb. currants.

14lb, mixed peel. 11b. finely chopped apples. Moz. mixed spice. 3/41b. sultanas.

16lb. muscatels.

34lb. ground almonds.

Two Frocks for Swing Lovers



Frocks in plain or patterned woollens are an important item. At left, natural colour wool in a short sleeve frock with extended shoulders and stitch pleat skirt. A tallored frock in wide striped woollen with the stripes used in opposing ways for pleated skirt and bodice. This model adopts long sleeves with extended shoulders, and buttoned pockets.

Are You A Good Speaker?

attractive speaking voice.

written loses its beauty when played of the error by pausing occasionally The recipes for plum pudding upon a harsh and tuncless instru- to listen to yourself. apart from those more generally ment, so do the best of phrases, when If you break off abruptly in the ilb. breadcrumbs known, nearly ever family has its spoken in a rough, undisciplined middle of a sentence, you may be (Great Britain), own special way of preparing these voice, jar, and actually hurt the cars shocked to find how loudly the of the hearer.

(Canada). As for minecment, very many 14 is worth while to watch your larynx feels, and what physical friends' faces as you talk to them. (South Africa), pared by some well-known firm, for 14 is worth while to watch your larynx feels, and what physical friends' faces as you talk to them. If the face is screwed up and the make a simple statement. A few mouth contracted just a little, you make a simple statement. A few may be sure that your voice has a such shocks should soon teach you laryng feels, and what physical friends' faces as you talk to them. If the face is screwed up and the make a simple statement. A few may be sure that your voice has a larynx feels, and what physical friends' faces as you talk to them. If the face is screwed up and the make a simple statement. A few may be sure that your voice has a larynx feels, and what physical friends' faces as you talk to them. If the face is screwed up and the make a simple statement. A few such shocks should soon teach you jarring effect and is rasping delicate pathetic tone.

You may be talking too fast. Then Smooth and Slow In the same way many of the in-(Jamaica), gredients for the pudding can be you will see brows knit in an endeateaspoonful of gredients for the pudding can be you will see brows knit in an endeaBy speaking a whole octave lower to concentrate and to follow than usual, you will bring your voice what you are saying. A strained than usual, you will bring your voice what you are saying. A strained than usual, you will bring your voice what you are saying. A strained than usual, you will bring your voice what you are saying. A strained than usual, you will bring your voice what you are saying. boxes of figs and dates and various look of concentration, too, will be under control and give it that fine preserves are other obvious exam- noticed if you speak too softly, be- smoothness which is so desirable. cause again there will be difficulty in low tone, slowly, and distinctly.

portions are offered by one well- High Pitch

known firm of leading importers of If your voice is high-pitched and her words. strained, you will probably notice a So, by listening to ourselves and A pulling down of the forehead, teners as seen in their faces, it The many aids to cooking and the due to an uninteresting and mono- attract and how to set to work to the sauces, savouries and sweets can tonous voice. Sometimes there may improve it. even be attempts to hide a yawni

TF you are to be a charming talker. Make sure that your voice is not L you must cultivate a pleasing and high-pitched and strident. If you suspect the unfortunate possession The most glorious music ever of such a voice, convince yourself

echoes of your own voice ring in (Canada). As for mineement, very many It is worth while to watch your your own cars, how strained the

Here we have the secret of the charm of voice and the explanation of the pleasure found in listening to

raising of your listener's cycbrows by watching the reactions of our lisshutting the eyes, giving the listener should not be difficult for us to disa wearled and bored look, is often cover just where our voice fails to

hipling to flare luis a tramendously wide thirt. Made in beautiful corner peoled chestnuts which they brevie A spoonful of this minitiful tilk taffets, this lovely gown is also must in black. The unusual necklace outly been cooked, a little sage and their placed in the centre of each is of simulated reploy and diamends.



and increases and enriches the

Maltonic is prepared under the most hygienic conditions and is recommended by the Medical Profession.

natural flow of milk.



PROTECT YOUR BABY DRINK MALTONIC DAILY.

Daby's health depends-now and

receives during the first months.

To ensure that Baby is given rich

and uncontaminated milk, a wise

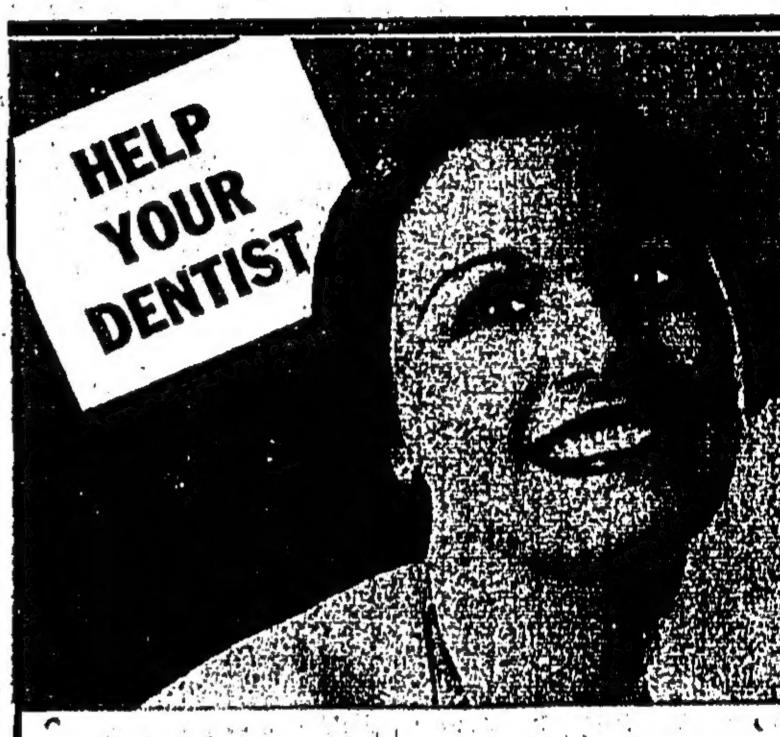
mother will drink Maltonic daily; it

fortifies her body against sickness

In the future-on the food he

F.33 Obtainable from all Compradores, Dispensaries

or from JARDINE MATHESON & CO., LTD., Tel. 30311.



-To Protect Your Teeth

food particles. Soon your teeth

have new brilliance -- your

entire mouth feels close and

refreshed, Start using Kolynos

today-you will be delighted

Thousands of dentists through- penetrates every tiny crevice, out the world recommend removes stain and discoloration Kolynos because of its proved, and washes away fermenting antiseptic and cleansing action.

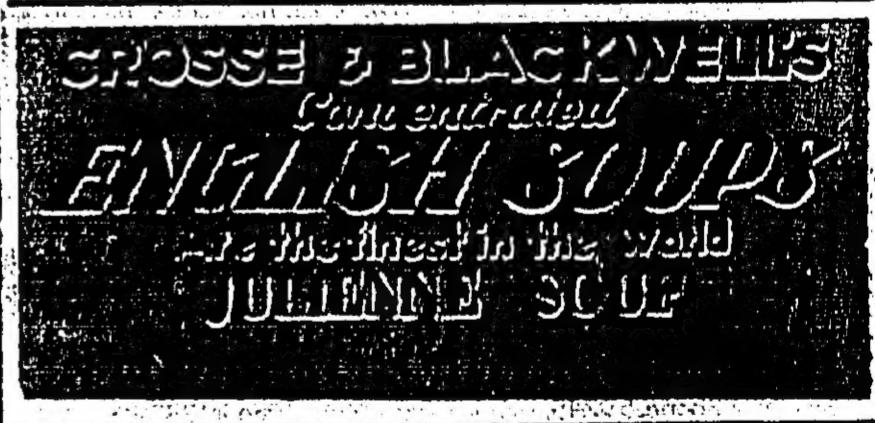
Millions of germs that cause tooth decay are destroyed each time the teeth are brushed

with Kolynos. Its active, invigorating foam

with what it does for your teath.

Brighton your smile - with KOLYNOS





To-day is Thanksgiving Day

LIVERY year on the last Thursday and Worcester, sauce and bread Li in November Thanksgluing Day crumbs. Steep the bread crumbs in celebrated throughout America, a little chicken broth and add small It is a great social and religious pieces of bucon and, when cold, add lostival—and turkey generally a little brandy, and stuff the inside figures in the menu of the special of the turkey.

Cook the turkey, according to its evening meal. Special Thanksgiving Day dinners size, 2% to 8 hours in a slow oven are arranged now in many London and in a deep pan, place carrota and hotels and restaurants. Here are onlors around it and, with some two recipes from Maison Prunier: Anchicken gravy, make the gravy for the turkey and a series when

Stuffed Turkey And Cranberry Sauce

Convert into caramel a small

This can be served with whole leed onlong and sweet potstoes. Crepes a l'Orange

amounts of sugar, add a zest o Make the butter as for ordinary itemon and Jules of lemon and place pancakes, and cook the latter.
the cranberries in this allowing it. Have the following inixture to cook for half in hour. Then ready: Grate the peel of an orange, pass it through a the steve.

and to sugar which has been connutmeg and a few spices, pepper paticake.

According pleats benegrounded with smooking are released at the amount of sausage meat, whole of curacon.

Do you droam of some day moving among smarter, cleverer proplet This is a faial mistake and one that does not deserve much sympathy. There will be an alcomoss, or worse still, an attitude of con-

2.—Do you, in secret, feel you are

superior to the people of your circle?

descension about you that will be

you are not genuinely keen on sport, friendship.

join some other club devoted to Boring Conversation something you really like—music, Boring Conversation

5.-Conversely, do you talk too them as your own particular failing, long as you can throw all your much about yourself and your not you should declare war on it right energies into it and forget that self particularly interesting adventures? particularly interesting adventures? away, for they are all verious Egotistical talkers are the world's handleaps. of which you are probably much too worst bores and everyone fights shy of them. But the tragic part of it is

RE you popular? If not, would resented. If you want to be popular that they themselves have not the A you like to be? People who are you must belong to your own world faintest idea how boring they really unpopular with their fellow-crea- and not to some imaginary "smart are.

tures are well aware of the fact and set." lonely, if nobody seems particularly too obvious? Is your praise gushing sarcastic tongue may be amusing, interested in you, if your invitations and insincere? Do you smilingly but it can never make you popular, are new and far between, if you agree with everything that every- You will be distrusted and with good make efforts to find friends but the body says?

response is disappointing, have you The argumentative person and the they may be your next victims. ever questioned yourself honestly fault-finders are nuisances, but you which one of your own short-comings the reputation of being a stimulating after all, a fine place to live inf is responsible for your social dis- talker and an interesting personality.

rambling, or other club splely for the Do you always talk of generalities swer it in the affirmative on most purpose of meeting new acquaintan and impersonal subjects as though days of your life, you have not the ces although you are not really keen you had something to hide or wanted makings of popularity in you, though on tennis or hiking? your listener to understand clearly doubtless it is your unpopularity it—
If so, you have made an error, that he or she must on no account self which has led you to so dis-Don't think about making friends but pry nto your private life? If so, illusioned a philosophy, throw yourself whole-heartedly into there will be a chilliness about you the activities of your club. In- which will prevent acquaintances. Question 2 is next in importance

6.-Do you try to be clever at 3.—Are your efforts to please much other people's expense? A. witty. have the uncomfortable feeling that

names or mark of origin.

undoubted quality.

from to-day.

In all these things it is thus a

At Christmas, of all times, this

should be the principle of selection

with every item of food and drink.

Let everything be of the best and

nothing be overlooked which can

contribute towards the enjoyment of

the great festival only five weeks

simple matter to identify those of

and deeply to discover how this go to the other extreme. Let your 7,-Do you really enjoy life? Do opinions be well-defined and don't be you find that, with all its foolishness, if not, here is a short self-analysis afraid to argue (always in a friendly there is something lovable about the stable will help you to find out test which will help you to find out spirit, of course) and you will gain human race and that the world is,

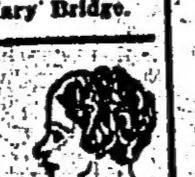
Of all the questions, seventh is the 1.-Did you join your tennis, -4.-Do you withhold confidences? most important, If you cannot an-

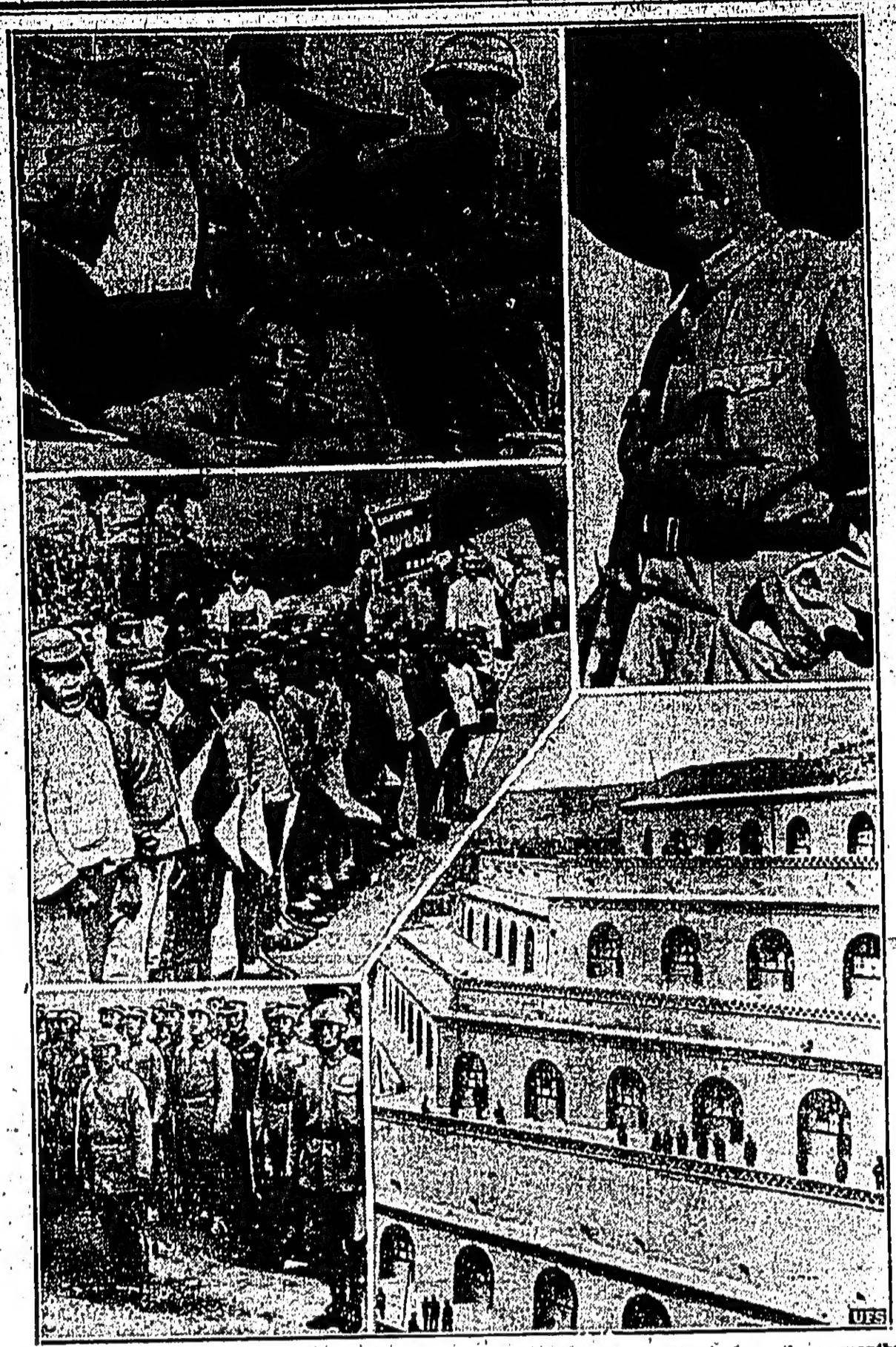
variably, the keen members of any ripening into friends. Willingness to and you must answer it with an club are the popular members. If exchange confidences is the basis of emphatic negative, but the others are on which you can improve yourself. if you set about it with determination, but if you recognise any of

Mary Bridge.

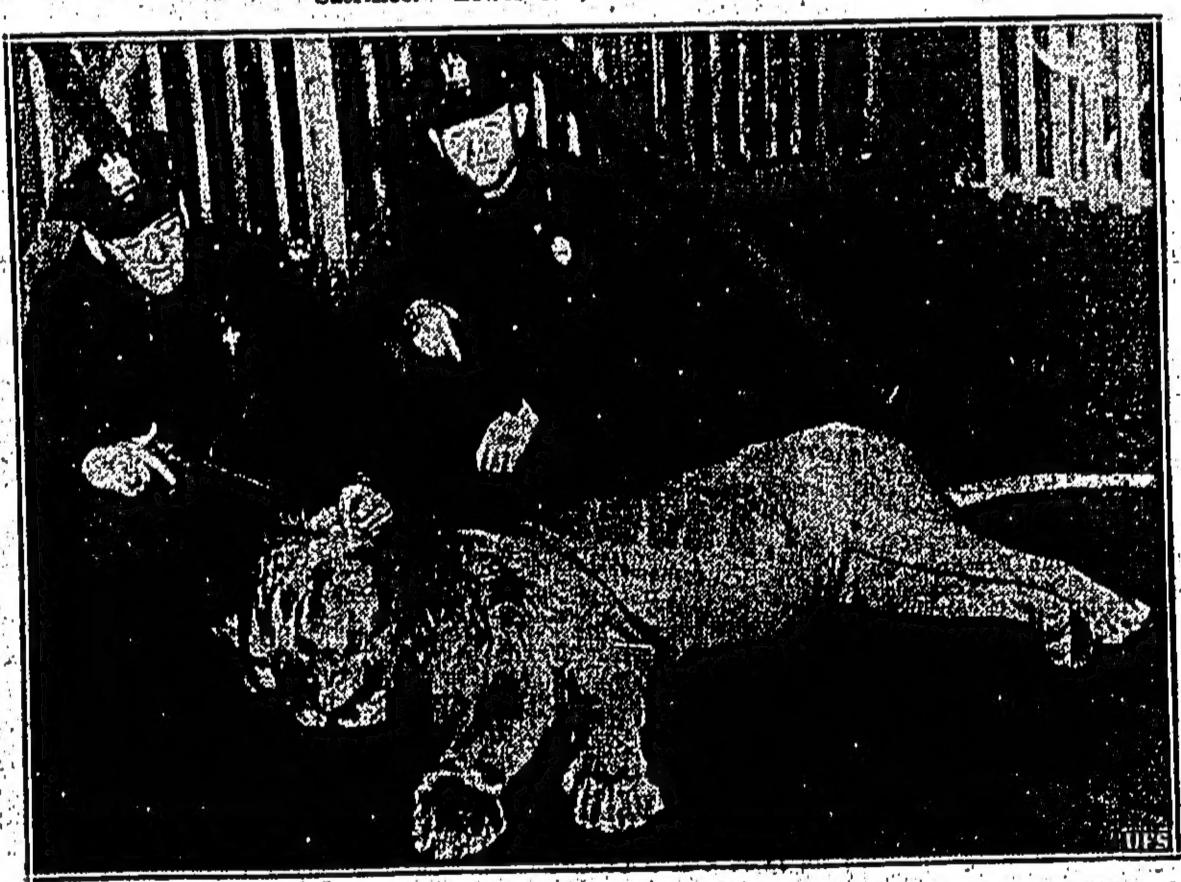
you have any beauty problems, why not try Mrs. Beten's Beauty Salon which has a reputation of being the most reliable in the Colony.

Peninsula Hotel. Tel. 58081, Extension 34.





Captain Evans Carlson, United States Marines in ciligence officer, recently took a three-months trip through six provinces of North China and found that although the areas were surrounded by Japanese forces, emergency Chinese administrations functioned with enthusiasm. Social reforms, alloviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies were directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies are directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies are directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies are directed at harassing the Japanese and guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies are directed at harassing the Japanese, with guerilla alloviation of taxes and planned economies are directed at harassing the Japanese and guerilla allov



At left is Patrolman John Gares, who killed with one shot the show lion that escaped in Wildwood, N. J., terrorised the community and killed a Japanese auctioneer. Owner John Dobish was held for



Who said Jiminy Moosevelt, eldest bon of the President, was a sick man any longer? Here he is, looking quite well, at the second game, of the World Beries, in Chicago. Jim recently underwent a succonful operation at St. Mary's Hospital. Rochester, Minn., for a gentric micer. At right is Mrs. Edward Birmingham of Chicago.



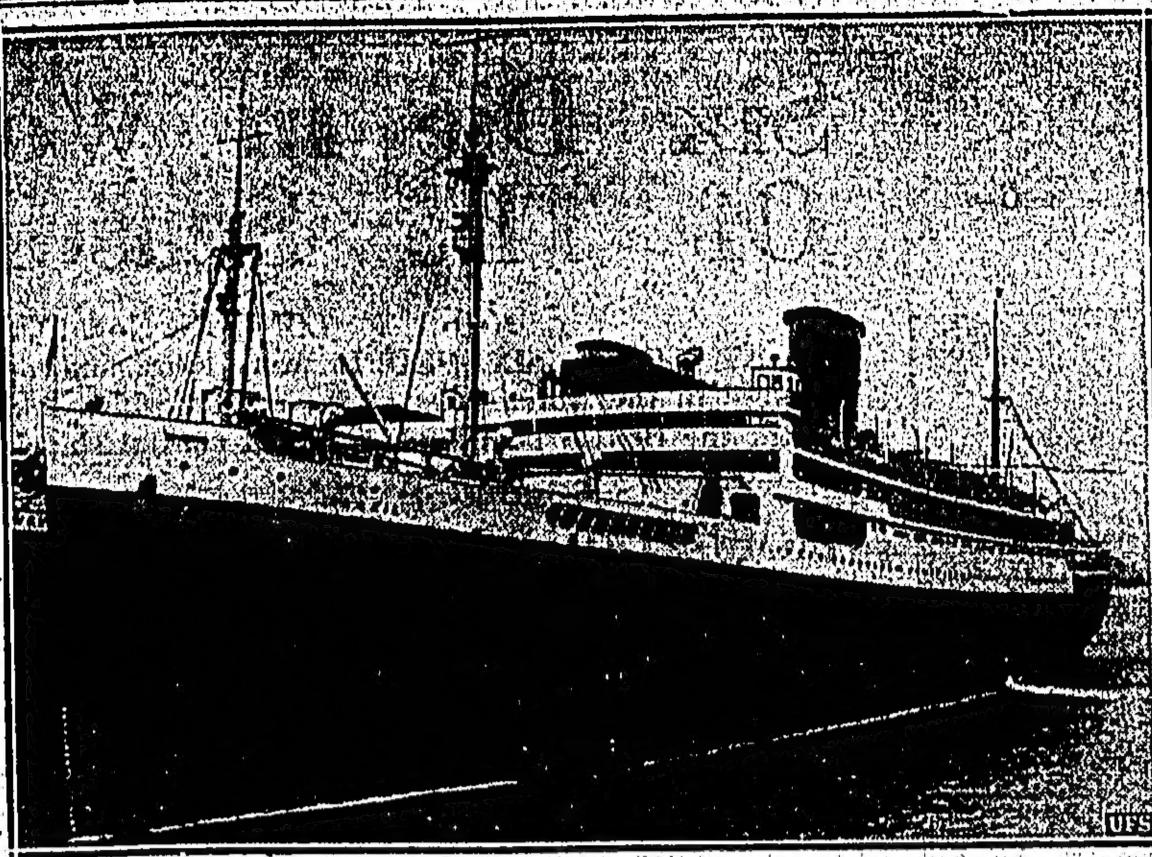
Steamship "ARAMIS"

Bringing Cargo from Marseilles via Salgon, atrived on Wednesday, 23rd November, 1938.

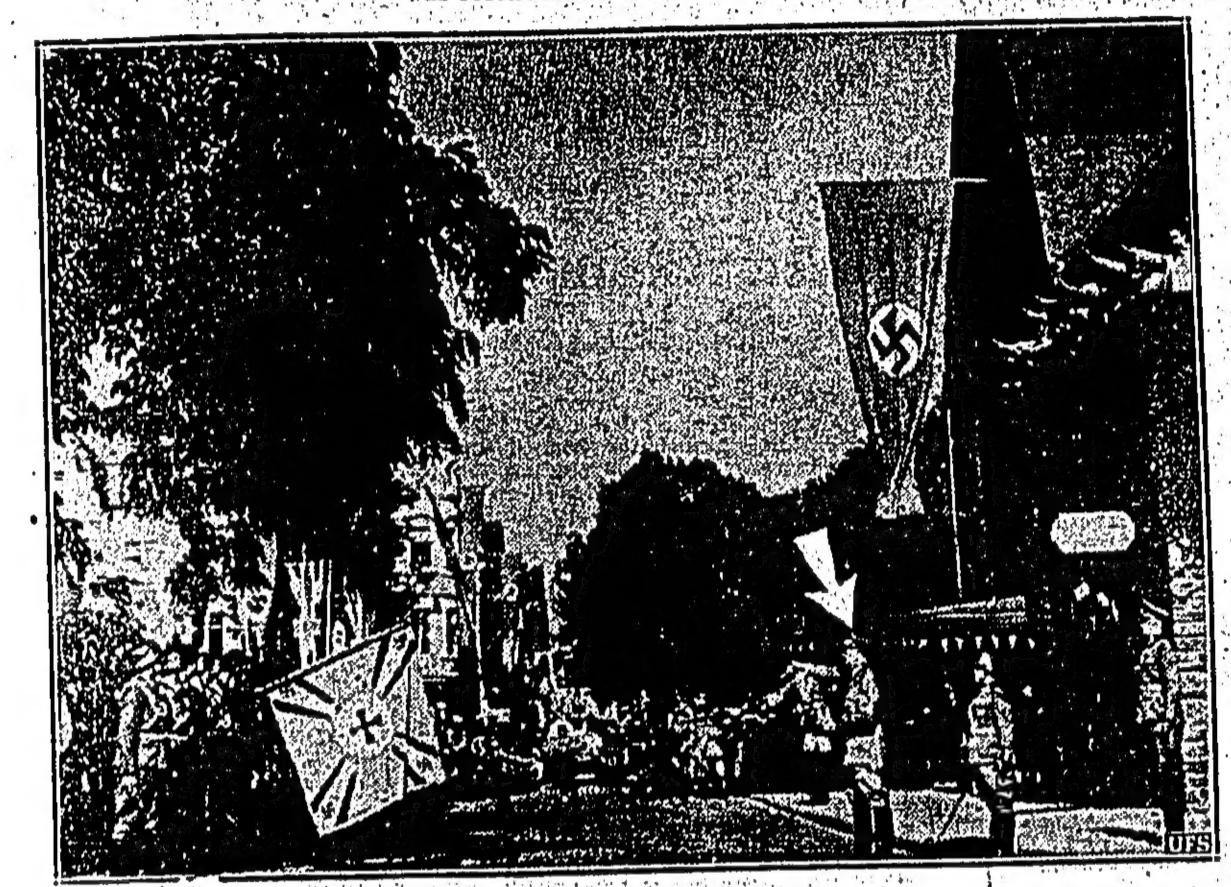
Consignees pre hereby informed that their goods with the exception S S "PRESIDENT COOLIDGE" of Oplum, Treasure and Valuables S S "PRESIDENT TAFT" are being landed and stored into the S S "PRESIDENT CLEVELAND" Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon S S "PRESIDENT PIERCE"
Wharf and Godown Co. Lid. Kowloon, whence delivery may be All claims must be sent in to me s s "PRESIDENT MONROE" obtained immediately after landing. on or before 3rd December, 1938, or S S "PRESIDENT ADAMS"
They will not be recognized.

Damaged Packages will be examin- S S "PRESIDENT HARRISON" they will not be recognized. ed by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:--Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 S S "PRESIDENT MONROE" a.m. on Tuesday, 20th November, S S "PRESIDENT COOLIDGE"

Consignees must have a Revenue S S "PRESIDENT TAFT" dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever.



Brazil, one of the de luxe express liners that recently inaugurated a service between New York and South American ports. This is one of the "Good Neighbour fleet" under operation by the American can Republies Line for the United States Maritime Commission. After Jan. 1 Moore-McCormack Lines will take over operation. The ship formerly was the Virginia of the Panama Pacific Line but was reconditioned into a luxury ship.



This scene shows the arrival of German Chancellor Hitler at Godesberg on the Rhine, to meet for the second time Prime Minister Chamberlain. It was at this meeting that negotiations seemed to have broken down when Hitler explained in fuller detail than before his demands in Czecho-

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Reserve Funds :--Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,008

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 READ OFFICE-HONOKONG, BOARD OF DIRECTORS :--T. E. Pearce, Esq. Chairman.

Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson. Deputy Chairman, J. K. Bousfield, Kay, W. G. Miskin, Kaq. A. H. Compton, Eeq. . R. B. Morrison, Mag. Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell Hon. Mr. A. L. Shields W. H. Lock, Kaq., Fry H. V. Wilkinson, Esq., Bir Vandeleur M. Grayburn,

CHIEF MANAGER. BRANCHES:-MOY LONDON LYONS
MALACCA
MANILA
MUAR (JOHORE)
MUKDEN
NEW YORK PELPING PENANG RANGOON LOOCHOM BAN FRANCISCO BHANGHAI HOURABAYA BUNGEI PATANI LOILO

KUALA LUMPUR Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application. ALSO up to date BAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Hank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shanghai Hanking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

W. M. GRAYBURN .. Chief Manager, Hongkorig, 8, October, 1938. THE CHARTERED BANK OF

INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA: Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853

HEAD OFFICE -LONDON. 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.1. Reserve Liability of Proprietors 43,000,000 Reserve Fund MANCHESZER BRANCH:

71 Mosley Bt., Manchester. AGENCIÉS AND BRANCHES: Alor Star Amritsar Bangkok Scremban Karachi Batavia Klang Kobe Kuala Shanghal singapore Bombay Calcuita Sitiawan Bourabaya Canton Cawnpore

Cebu Colombo Manile Medan New York Delhi Tsingtao Yokohama Haiphond Peiping (Peking) Hankow Harbin

Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted.
Current Accounts opened and Fixed
Deposits received for one year or shorter
periods at rates which will be quoted on

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies & Branches, R. A. CAMIDGE,

Hongkong, 29th June, 1938.

STEAMSHIPS - HOTELS - RAILWAYS - EXPRESS.

BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY --- to secure accommodation desired

TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE

via Shanghal, Kobe & Yokohama EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu Noou, Fri., Dec. 9. EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu Noon, Tues., Jan. 24.

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains Prequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings to European Ports

TO MANILA

Building

Telephone

JAN. Gth nt 12 Noon

JAN. -20th at 12 Noon

AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES

__ SAILINGS __

SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES

KOBE, YOKOHAMA AND HONOLULU DEC. 30th at 4:00 p.m. JAN. 13th at 4:00 p.m. JAN: 27th at. 4:00 p.m. DEC. 23rd nt 12 Noon

DEC. 11th at 8:00 a.m. DEC. 23rd at 12 Noon S S "PRESIDENT ADAMS" DEC. 24th at 1:00 a.m.

> AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES HOUND THE WORLD BERVICE SUCCESSORS TO

DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINES, INC., LTD.

SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES via Honolulu.
(Convenient connection from Hongkong). 6th Dec.

Chichibu Maru (From Kobe) Tuesday, Saturday, BEATTLE & VANCOUVER (Starts from Kobe) (Convenient connection from Hongkong) 16th Dec. Hikawa Maru (From Kobe)..... Friday, ...

NEW YORK via Panama *Nozima Maru (From Kobe) Tuesday, . 27th Dec. SOUTH AMERICA (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Hilo, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Mexico & Balbon to Valparaiso. 27th Dec. *Tatuno Maru (From Kobe) Tuesday, LONDON, MARSEILLES, NAPLES via Sucz.

Hakozaki Maru Saturday, Suwa Maru Saturday, Terukuni Maru Friday, SYDNEY & MELBOURNE via Manila, Davao, Thursday Island, Brisbane. 26th Nov. Komo Moru Saturday, BOMBAY via Singapore & Colombo Nagato Maru

RANGOON & CALCUTTA via Singaporo

Tokusima Maru

Tokusima Maru

Tokusima Maru 26th Nov.

ROBE & YOKOHAMA Hakusan Maru (via Shanghal) Friday, 2nd Dec. Haruna Maru (via Keelung & S'hai) Thursday, 15th Dec. · Cargo only.

NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA

General passenger Agents in the Orient for CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE KING'S BUILDING

TEL 80291.

9th Dec.

SWEDISH FAST ASIATIC

BERVICE OF FAST MOTOR VESSELS (with limited, but exceptionally good passenger accommodation) TO PORT SUDAN, PORT SAID, ALGIERS, ORAN, CASABLANCA, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, (AMSTERDAM), HAMBURG, COPENHAGEN, OSLO, GOTHENBURG and other SCANDINA-

HOMEWARDS: M.V. "TAMARA"
N.V. "NANKING"
OUTWARDS to: Yokohama, Kobe & Osaka, M.V. "NANKING"

M.V. "PEIPING"

Passenger Rates:

Phone: 80966. 100 100 Phone: 11495.

AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M. SHOWING TO-DAY frem thuille lamer "MAYBE YOU T'INK BOBBY JORDAN, avende that of WE'RE TOUGH GUYS Come School" NOW! BUT WATCH nd "Dead Lad" OUR SMOKE WHEN WE GRADUATE FROM 'DIS JOINT . . . INTO DE 'BIG HOUSE'!"

with BOBBY JORDON - Charlotte Wynters

NEXT CHANGE

NEXT CHANGE EDGAR RICE BURROUGHS'

20th Century -" TARZAN'S REVENGE" with GLENN MORRIS - ELEANOR HOLM

FLEMING HOAD WANCHAL TEL 28473

A PICTURE FILLED WITH NOVEL COMEDY SURPRISES



2 DAYS ONLY - TO-MORROW & SATURDAY TWO WORLD STARS IN THEIR FINEST PICTURE!



MATINEES: 20c.-30c.-30c.-50c.-70c.





in-a Completely New PROGRAMME COMEDIES, CARTOONS, SPORTS, TRAVELOCUES and OTHER SELECTED SHORT SUBJECTS

• TO-MORROW & SATURDAY Wife vs. Ex-Wife . . . in a True Story That's Thrilling !

Motro-Coldwyn-Mayor Pictures

AGAINST Horbert Marchall - Virginia Bruce - Mary Astor A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Picture

Six Die In Worst Gales The Season STATUS OF

LONDON, Nov. 23.

the late Queen Maud, and the Nor-

wegian Royal mourners on board,

for 24 hours.

crews.

the tops of buildings.

in a number of seacoast towns.

era cut off.-British Wireless.

SHIPS COLLIDE

Servant Fined

Employer's Plea For

Leniency

The first charge was withdrawn

after Mr. Simmons told the Court he

could not identify the liquor. On

"You have been extremely foolish,

Forrest. "You should have known it

"In letting you off with a fine I

said the Magistrate, Mr. R. A. D

man or any public servant,

previous good behaviour.

London, Nov. 23.

London, Nov. 23.

AT LEAST SIX PEOPLE were killed and many injured in the worst gales of the season which to-day swept the British Isles, and disrupted coastal shipping.

Summoned before Mr. E. Himsworth at the Kowloon. Magistracy this morning for keeping an unlicenced dog and allowing it out without muzzle or lead, A. W. Hollands, of 6 Minden Avenue, was

fined a total of \$15. Pleading guilty by letter to allowing her dog out without muzzle or lend, Mrs. C, G. Walker, 113 Austin Road, was fined \$10.

Loyalty Of H.K. Chinese To Britain

afternoon for its second reading, the to-day. loyalty of Chinese British subjects to | Life-bonts were out all round the comed from the Danzig standpoint. the Colony was re-affirmed by the coast. Senior Chinese member, the Hon. A railway bridge was swept away Mr. T. N. Chau.

He said: "On behalf of my Chinese col- 60 schoolchildren had passed over it. lengues and myself, I desire to say a few words on the question of exclu- masonry or roof-tops sion of Chinese British subjects from Two ships collided in the Bay of Taranto, according to a Rome des-Part II of this Bill.

"All Chinese born in the Colony patch, which added that although no are, of course, British subjects. But details were available, it is feared it has to be realised that an ordin- there was loss of life.-Renter ance applicable to such persons Special would be difficult to enforce because it is an impossibility to trace such British subjects from the Register of Births. Moreover, it is a well known fact that many births have not been registered at all.

The experience gained in the the strikes of 1914-1918, and in On Attempted Colony of the loyalty of Chinese British subjects and of the loyalty of British subjects and of the loyalty of Chinese Chinese permanent residents to their local allegiance. In these circumstances, I understand that instead of resorting to legislation which it would be impracticable to enforce, Chinese British subjects and Chinese per-

difficulty. In making this statement, which I ways, Co. Ltd., led to the appearhope will remove any misapprehen- ance in Court to-day of Chan Chision which may exist on this matter, ting, 24-year-old house-servant, I can assure you, Sir, that the Chan was charged with the theft Chinese British subjects and Chinese of the liquor from his master and permanent residents will yield to was also charged with offering a none in their eagerness and desire bribe to a police constable. to serve to the best of their ability the interests of the Colony in her hour of need. (Applause).

the second charge the boy was fined The Bill was read a third time \$10 and was bound over in the sum of \$50 to be of good behaviour for

DANZIG

Be Compromised In Near Future

Danzig, Nov. 23. A basic portion of the status of the The Queen Mary omitted to DOGS
The Queen Mary omitted to pay the usual call at Plymouth owing to the exceptionally heavy weather.—United Press.

The Queen Mary omitted to pay the usual call at Plymouth owing to the exceptionally heavy weather.—United Press.

Free-city of Danzig, is the demand put forward to-day by the Danzig view of the pay to the pay to the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing to the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing to the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing to the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing to the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing to the demand of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing to the demand of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing the official organ of the status of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing to the demand of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing to the demand of the pay the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing to the owing to the demand of the pay the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing to the demand of the pay the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing to the demand of the pay the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing the official organ of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing to the owing the official organ of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing the official organ of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing the official organ of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing the official organ of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing the official organ of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing the official organ of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing the official organ of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing the official organ of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing the official organ of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing the official organ of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing the official organ of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing the official organ of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing the official organ of the pay the usual call at Plymouth owing the official organ of the pay the connection with reports originating Owing to a gale raging in the from Polish sources.

noon to postpone the sailing of by the Vorposten as an attempt to the late Original Only with the coffin of the late Original Ori the effect that the legal status of Danzig which would become independent of Geneva upon the resigna-Reports from all over southern tion of the present League of Nations' England describe widespread damage Commissioner, will become restraincaused by the wind, and several ed by way of a bilateral agreement deaths have occurred as a result of and by virtue of an understanding the collapse of walls and masonry, between the German and the Polish and other objects being hurled from Government consequent upon the Polo-German conversations which which will begin in Poland in the A number of small steamers have near future.

been blown ashore and life-boats Replying to these assertions the have been called out to take off semi-official Danzig organ states that they are lacking a confirmation The gale has also caused flooding and it adds:

"It is, nevertheless, interesting to The roads are, blocked by fallen trees, and over 700 telephone lines note that Poland is now apparently had been affected by this afternoon, not desirous of adhering to the old and nearly 4,000 individual subscrib- standpoint that a revision of the Danzig question is for Poland impos-

That the Polish public opinion is apparently being prepared for an Five deaths, mostly in coastal alteration of the political and When the Bill to amend the Re- towns are among the casualties so economic status of Danzig by way of gistration of Persons Ordinance, 1934, far reported during the terrifle gale an agreement between Berlin and came before Legislative Council this experienced throughout the country Warsaw is a matter, declares the Vorposten, which can only be wel-

> "For the rest," concludes this comment, "we too hold that, pursuant to by the stormy sen immediately after a train, whose passengers included the abgument of Danzig with the Reich which has already occurred, a fundamental revision of the Danzig Deaths are mostly due to falling status will have to come up for a discussion sooner of later,"-Trans-Ocean.

German Ministers To Visit London

London, Nov. 23.

In answer to a question whether it was proposed to invite any Germun Ministers to come to London in return for the Prime Minister's visits to Germany the Chancellor of the Exchequer referred the House to the answer by Mr. Chamberlain on Monday, when he gave a negative manent residents will be given the An attempt to bribe an Indian reply to an enquiry whether any opportunity to register voluntarily, constable who found him in posses- meeting between members of the and steps have been taken with this sion of two bottles of gin and a British and German Governments to end in view. That my colleagues bottle of whiskey allegedly stolen discuss appeasement was contemand I feel is the best solution of the from his master, Mr. W. F. Simmons, plated in the near future,—British; Secretary of the Hongkong Tram- Wireless,

By Chinese

Chinese forces recaptured Kaifeng, capital of Honan Province on the Lung-hai railway yesterday morning, according to reliable Chinese reports from Loyang.

The Japanese are retreating eastis a serious offence to bribe a police- wards with considerable casualties. In northern Honan the Japanese am taking into consideration your also suffered reverses in Poal, which has been retaken by the Chinese. A plea for lenlency was made by Fighting is now raging at Yentsing Mr. Simmons, who said he was on the right flank of the Pelpingdistressed to see the boy in such a Hankow railway north of the Yellow River, the reports add.

• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW • SHE HAS EVERYTHING YOUR CHILDREN WANT . BUT THE LOVE YOUR CHILDREN GET!



SATURDAY Warner Bros.

Picture

ED. G. ROBINSON

"The Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse" Claire Trovor - Humphrey Bogart

DAILY AT 230-515-7-208930 TEL.31453

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW •

His mind is made up . . . But her heart is subject to change without notice !



A WARNER BROS. Hit . Directed by STANLEY LOGAN with RALPH FORBES MELVILLE COOPER-THURSTON HALL-GRANT MITCHELL-HERBERT RAWLINSON Screen Play by Horses Jackson . From the Samuelan Francisco Place Coner for Athers H. Z. Carr . A First National Picture

SATURDAY

ED. G. ROBINSON

Picture

'The Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse' Claire Trever - Humphrey Bogart



• TO-DAY ONLY •



TO - MORROW 20th C. Fox

"DINNER AT THE RITZ"

Picture :

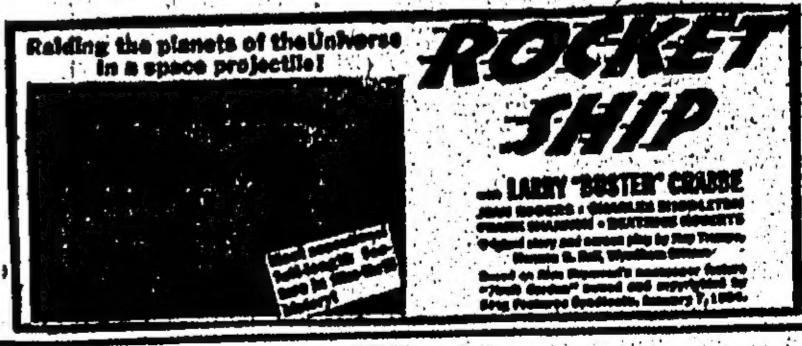
Paul Lukas - David Niven

Daily at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m.

PRICES: 35 cts. - 45 cts. - 55 cts.

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK - JERVOIS STREET Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW



Manager of His Property

chloride without a permit, at Tsing chloride without a permit, at Tsing The Sergeant asked for a heavy Fung Street, Bay View, on November penalty, owing to the dangerous 21, Tsang Fung, a 82-year-old stone-breaker, appeared before Mr. R. A. D. he added, was employed with a firm Forrest at the Central Magistracy of contractors engaged in blasting yesterday, when he admitted the work at Bay View.

DANGEROUS MIXTURE offence and was sentenced to six Blasting Powder Prepared
Without a Permit
Charged with the possession of three-quarters of a pound of admixture of sulphur and potassium of three discovered.

months' hard labour.
Crown-Sergeant H. A. McKay said that Tsang was seen by detectives preparing the explosive on Monday, and when he saw the policemen approaching, threw two of the charges away and bolted, but was caught. He led the detectives to a matched on the hillside where further charges were discovered.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY. WRANKLING. 1 and 8, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

DAINTY LINES THAT - CLING and CLOTHE YOUR FEET in BEAUTY

a year.

SUEDES-KIDS-PATENTS

GLOVES HOSIERY

Kayamally Building.